

1964 ^{OF} UNITED STATES CENSUS AGRICULTURE

FARMS
FARM CHARACTERISTICS
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS
CROPS
FRUITS
VALUES



VOLUME II CHAPTER 5

Characteristics of Farm Operators and Persons Living on Farms

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Alexander B. Trowbridge, Secretary

William H. Shaw, Assistant Secretary, Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. Ross Eckler, Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. Ross Eckler, Director
Robert F. Drury, Deputy Director
Conrad Taeuber, Asst. Dir. for Demographic Fields

AGRICULTURE DIVISION

Ray Hurley, Chief

Reports for the 1964 Census of Agriculture

Preliminary reports

These six page reports, issued for each county and State, contain totals for farms, farm acreage, farm operators, land in farms classified by use, land-use practices, equipment and facilities, expenditures, use of agricultural chemicals, poultry, livestock, poultry and livestock products, and crops harvested, including fruits and nuts, nursery and greenhouse products, and forest products.

VOLUME I. STATE AND COUNTY STATISTICS

A separate part will be issued for each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands.

VOLUME II. GENERAL REPORT

Statistics by subject will be presented, with totals for the U.S. regions, geographic divisions, and States.

VOLUME III. SPECIAL REPORTS

These reports will present data for supplementary surveys for farm workers, hired farm workers, and for the 1965 Sample Survey of Agriculture.

The statistics printed in this report supersede statistics shown in preliminary reports—Series AC64-P1.

Suggested Citation

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture, 1964
Statistics by Subjects--Chapter 5 Characteristics of Farm Operators and Persons Living on Farms

U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1967

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402.
Price 50 cents.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20233

January 19, 1968

Errata Sheet No. 1
1964 Census of Agriculture

Volume II--Chapter 5--Characteristics of Farm Operators and Persons Living on Farms

Please make the following changes.

Table 8. Add headnote

[Data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

CHANGE TITLES TO READ:

Table 4. Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Present Farm With Percent Distribution, for the United States: 1910 to 1964

Table 17. Off-Farm Work by Operators of Commercial Farms, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States, the North, and the West; and by Color and Tenure, for the South: 1964

Table 20. Persons in Farm Operator Households, by Color and Tenure of Farm Operator, and Economic Class of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964

Table 23. Income of Farm Operator and Members of Farm Operator's Household From Sources Other Than the Farm Operated, by Regions and States: 1964

Table 25. Income of Farm Operator Households From Sources Other Than the Farm Operated, by Regions and States: 1964

Table 26. Income Other Than From Farm Operated--Households Classified by Amounts Received per Household, by Regions and States: 1964

Table 28. Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the South: 1964

1964^{OF} UNITED STATES CENSUS AGRICULTURE

Volume II

CONTENTS

	page
Introduction	495
Source of data	495
Presentation of statistics	495
Other published data.....	495

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Definitions and explanations.....	496
Farm operator.....	496
Residence	496
Years on present farm (year began operation of present farm).....	497
Household	499
Race	499
Age	499
Education	500
Off-farm work	500
Income from sources other than the farm operated.....	500
Wages and salaries.....	500
Income from nonfarm business or profession.....	501
Social Security, pensions, veteran and welfare payments.....	501
Rent from farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc	501
Relationship of income from off-farm sources to value of agricultural products sold.....	501
Commercial farms.....	501
Other farms	501

CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS, 1964

Age of operator	502
Residence of farm operator	503
Years on present farm.....	503
Education of farm operators	503
Off-farm work by the farm operator	506
Off-farm income of farm operators	507

CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS

Number of persons	507
Education of members of farm-operator household.....	509
Off-farm work by household members	511

CONTENTS-Continued

	page
Income of household members other than the farm operator.	511
Income of farm-operator households	511
Relationship of income from off-farm sources to the value of agricultural products sold.	512

CHANGES IN CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS

Age of farm operators.	513
Residence	513
Years on present farm.	513
Off-farm work by farm operator	518

CHARACTERISTICS OF NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS AND THEIR HOUSEHOLDS

Age of farm operator.	523
Years on present farms.	523
Education for farm operators.	523
Off-farm work of farm operator.	524
Persons in households	524
Education of persons in household	524
Income from sources other than the farm operated.	526

TABLES

TABLE 1. Years on Farms as Classified for Each Census, with Number of Operators in Each Classification: 1925 to 1964.	498
2. Farm Operators, by Residence on or off Farm for Selected Counties ¹ : 1964	504
3. Farm Operators, by Age, 1890 to 1964; and in Each Tenure by Age, for the United States: 1910 to 1964	514
4. Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Present Farms, With Percent Distribution, for the United States: 1910 to 1964	516
5. Off-farm Work by Farm Operator, for the United States: 1929 to 1964	518
6. Farm Operators in Each Color and Tenure, by Age, for the South: 1920 to 1964	519
7. Farm Operators in Each Color and Tenure, by Years on Present Farm with Percent Distribution, for the South: 1910 to 1964.	521
8. Farm Operators, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959.	527
9. Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964	528
10. Operators of Commercial and Other Farms in Each Tenure by age, for the United States, the North, and the West; and in Each Color and Tenure for the South: 1964 and 1959.	532
11. Residence of Farm Operators, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959.	538
12. Off-farm Work by Farm Operators, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959	539
13. Off-farm Work by Members of Farm Operator Households, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959.	540
14. Farm Operators, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964.	541
15. Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959.	542
16. Farm Operators, by Highest Grade of School Completed, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964	552

CONTENTS-Continued

	page
17. Off-farm Work by Operators of Commercial Farms, and Other Farms, and Other Income, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States, the North, and the West; and by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964 and 1959.....	555
18. Persons in Farm Operator Households, by Sex and Age, by Regions and States: 1964.....	557
19. Persons in Farm Operator Households, by Age and Highest Grade of School Completed, by Regions and States: 1964.....	559
20. Persons in Farm Operator Household, by Color and Tenure of Farm Operator, Economic Class of Farm, and Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964.....	562
21. Persons in Farm Operator Households for Commercial and Other Farms, by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964.....	563
22. Work off Farm by Farm Operator and Members of Farm Operator Households, by Regions and States: 1964.....	565
23. Income of Members of Farm Operator Households Other Than Farm Operator From Other Than Farm Operated, by Regions and States: 1964 ...	566
24. Income of Members of Farm Operator Households From Other Than Farm Operated, by Regions and States: 1964.....	567
25. Income of Farm Operator Households From Sources Other Than Farm Operated and Recreation Income, by Regions and States: 1964.....	568
26. Income Other Than Farm Operated--Households and Amount of Income Received by all Members of Farm Operator's Household, for Farms Classified by Amount Received per Household, by Regions and States: 1964.....	569
27. Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States: 1964.....	570
28. Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the United States: 1964.....	579
29. Recreation--Farms and Amount of Income Received from Hunting, Fishing, and Other Recreational Services, by Regions and States: 1964 ...	587

Chapter 5. Characteristics of Farm Operators and Persons

Living on Farms

Introduction—The persons operating farms and members of their households represent the most important resource of the farms in the United States. Information regarding age, sex, level of education, hours of farm work, off-farm work, and income from major sources was obtained in 1964 for the first time in a nationwide census of agriculture; although some information for the number of persons living on farms and their distribution by age and sex was obtained in the 1925 and 1945 Censuses of Agriculture. Farm operators and members of their households totaled 11.3 million at the end of 1964 and represented 5.9 percent of the total population. The number of persons living on farms has been declining rapidly. From 1940 to 1965, the farm population declined 18.2 million, and thus more people left farms during this 25-year period than remained on farms at the end of the period. The rapid decline in the number of farms, resulting from operators quitting farming, mechanization, and increased uses of agricultural chemicals, pesticides, fertilizers, etc., has brought about a large-scale decline not only in the number of farm operators, but also in the number of persons living on farms.

The widespread and tremendous changes in the number of farm operators and members of their households have greatly affected the characteristics of the remaining farm operators and members of their families and have left a population that contains more than its pro rata share of the very young and the persons 65 years old and over. The data relating to the characteristics of farm operators and members of their households provide some measures of underemployment, low income, education, and amount and extent that farm operators and members of their households obtain income from sources other than the farm operated.

Statistics presented in this chapter relate to the operators of census farms and to the members of their households. Data are shown for classifications based on the following characteristics: Age, place of residence (whether on or off the farm operated), number of years on present farm, days worked off farm, level of educational attainment, and income from sources other than the farm operated. Data are also presented showing the characteristics of farms, resources, inventories, and production for farms classified by the age of the farm operator.

Source of data—Most data presented in this chapter are from the 1964 Census of Agriculture with comparative data from current population surveys and other sources for purposes of comparison. For 1964, data are provided for age of operator, residence, and years on farm for all farm operators. All other data, such as off-farm work, farm population, education, etc., are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of the farms.

Estimates made from the tabulations of information for only a sample of farms are based on a sample of approximately 20 percent of all farm operators. Tables presenting estimates based only on a sample of farms are identified by an appropriate headnote. Estimates based on a sample of farms are subject to sampling errors and do not agree exactly with similar data tabulated for all farms. A description of enumerating procedures, processing of data, and sample and statistical tables giving the reliability of estimates based on a sample of farms may be found in the introduction to this volume.

Presentation of statistics—Statistics presented in this chapter, for the most part, represent a summary of data for 1964 previously published in volume I for the individual States. Data are presented in tables as totals for the United States, the 3 regions (the North, the South, and the West), and for each of the 50 States. An outline map showing the 3 regions and the States for which data are presented appears in the introduction to this volume.

Some data for characteristics, where meaningful relationships exist, are presented by tenure of farm operator for all farms and, in some cases, for commercial farms and for farms other than commercial. A cross-tabulation providing United States totals of farm and operator characteristics, as classified by the age of the farm operator, are presented for the first time for any nationwide census. The age of operator groups are as follows: Under 35 years, 35 to 44 years, 45 to 54 years, 55 to 64 years, and 65 years and over. Similar data, for the nonwhite farm operators in the 16 Southern States, are presented in this chapter.

Other published data—Most data for 1964 covering the characteristics of farm operators and persons living on their farms are available as totals for States and counties in volume I of the 1964 Census of Agriculture for the individual States. The following tables summarize

the kind and source of other published data from the 1964 Census of Agriculture in volume

I and in this volume for the related items presented in this chapter.

Where found	Geographic area for which available	Period	Classification	Subjects covered
VOLUME I				
State table 17.....	State.....	1964.....	Farms by economic class.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
State table 18.....	State.....	1964.....	Commercial farms by color and tenure of operator.	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
State table 19.....	State.....	1964.....	Farms by age of operator.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
State table 20.....	State.....	1964.....	Farms by size.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
State table 21.....	State.....	1964.....	Farms by type.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
State table 22.....	State.....	1964.....	Commercial farms by type.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
State table 23.....	State.....	1964.....	Large scale farms.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
State table 25.....	State.....	1964.....	Farms by tenure of operator.....	Year began operation of farm.
County table 6.....	County and State.....	1964.....	Commercial farms.....	Off-farm work.
County table 3.....	County and State.....	1964.....	All farm operators.....	Age of operator and off-farm work.
County table 8.....	County and State.....	1964.....	All farm operators.....	Person on farms, age, sex, education, other income, and off-farm work.
County table 8.....	County and State.....	1964 and 1959.	All farm operators.....	Residence.
VOLUME II				
Chapter 6.....	United States and color for the South.	1964.....	Farms by economic class.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
Chapter 3.....	United States and color for the South.	1964.....	Farms by size.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
Chapter 8.....	United States and color for the South.	1964.....	Farms by tenure of operator.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.
Chapter 10.....	United States and color for the South.	1964.....	Farms by type.....	Age, education, off-farm work and other income.

In general, for this chapter, comparable data from censuses prior to 1959 are presented only for United States totals. Additional data

from the 1959 Census of Agriculture for regions, States, and counties for prior years, may be located by the use of the following table:

Where found	Geographic area for which available	Period	Classification	Subjects covered
1959 VOLUME I				
State table 4.....	State.....	1920 to 1959..	All farm operators.....	Age, residence, off-farm work and other income.
State table 17, 18, 19, 20, and 21.	State.....	1959.....	Farms by economic class, commercial types, size, and commercial tenure.	Age, residence, off-farm work and other income.
County table 4.....	County and State.....	1959.....	Commercial farms.....	Off-farm work and other income.
County table 5.....	County and State.....	1959.....	All farm operators.....	Age of operator.
County table 5.....	County and State.....	1959 and 1954.	All farm operators.....	Off-farm work and other income.
County table 6.....	County and State.....	1959 and 1954.	All farm operators.....	Residence.
1959 VOLUME II				
Chapter II:				
Table 19.....	Region and State.....	1940 to 1959..	All farm operators.....	Age of operator.
Table 20.....	Region and State.....	1959.....	All farm operators by tenure.....	Age of operator.
Table 21.....	Region and State.....	1940 to 1959..	All farm operators.....	Residence.
Table 22.....	Region and State.....	1959.....	All farm operators by tenure.....	Residence.
Table 23.....	Region and State.....	1945 to 1959..	All farm operators.....	Years on farm.
Table 25.....	Region and State.....	1959.....	All farm operators.....	Months and years of occupancy.
Table 26.....	Region and State.....	1934 to 1959..	All farm operators.....	Off-farm work.
Table 27.....	Region and State.....	1959.....	All farm operators by tenure.....	Off-farm work and other income.
Table 28.....	Region and State.....	1959 and 1954.	All farm operators.....	Other income.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Definitions and explanations—For definitions having a general application, such as those for “a farm,” “farms or farms reporting,” and “operators reporting,” the classification of farms by tenure of operator and economic class of farm, and factors influencing the reliability of the data, see the introduction to this volume.

Farm operator—A farm operator is a person who operates a farm either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. He may be an owner, a hired manager, or a tenant. In the case of a partnership, the operator characteristics were tabulated for only the senior partner, although other partners and persons in their households were included in the tabulation for all persons. The number of farm operators is considered to be the same as the number of farms and the number of households.

Section 6.—RACE, AGE, RESIDENCE, OFF-FARM WORK, AND RECREATION INCOME	
In order to classify farms in your county, we need some information regarding you and whether you work off your farm. We wish to obtain your answers to several questions.	
249. What is your race? (Mark one.)	(1) White ☐ (2) Negro ☐ (3) Other ☐ What race?
250. How old were you (the person in charge) at your last birthday?	Years
251. Do you live on any part of this place?	No ☐ Yes ☐
252. When did you begin to operate this place?	(Report month if you began to operate this place since January 1, 1964.) Month Year
OFF-FARM WORK	
253. How many days this year did you work off your farm? Include work at a nonfarm job, business, profession, or on someone else's farm. Include days you expect to work off your farm between now and December 31, 1964. (Do not include exchange work.)	(1) None ☐ (2) 1 to 99 days ☐ (3) 100 to 199 days ☐ (4) 200 or more days ☐
RECREATION INCOME	
254. Was any income earned this year, or will any income be earned from providing hunting, fishing, picnicking, camping, boarding and lodging, or other recreational service on this place?	No ☐ Yes ☐ (If "No," mark X and also to question [255].)
255. How much was or will be your gross income in 1964 from boarding and lodging, and recreational activities and facilities on this place?	\$ 00

Residence—Farm operators were classified by residence on the basis of whether or not they lived on the farm operated any time during 1964. In cases where a farm operator rented all land from others and secured the use of a dwelling as part of the rental agreement, the

enumerator was instructed to consider the dwelling as part of the farm operated. The dwelling assigned may or may not have been on the tract assigned for the production of crops. Similarly, a farm operator who did not live on the land being operated but who had some agricultural operations (other than a home garden) at his dwelling was considered as living on the farm operated.

Data as to residence of farm operators have been obtained for the last six censuses beginning with 1940. The wording of the inquiry for the four censuses since 1950 has been basically the same except that for 1964 the wording was changed from "on this place" to "any part of this place." The instructions to the enumerators in 1964 were to include operators as living on the farm if they lived on the place "any time" during the year. Farm activities in certain areas are restricted to short, but rather definite periods, especially in areas producing vegetables, fruits, nuts, wheat, and other small grains. In such cases the operator may live in nearby urban areas or at a considerable distance from the land he operates, being on his farm only during the planting and harvesting seasons. For previous censuses the time limitation "any time" was not used. These instructions used for 1964 do not have a significant effect on the comparability of the data with previous censuses.

Years on present farm (year began operation of present farm)—The year refers to the first year during which the farm operator has been continuously in charge of any part of his place and does not refer to the total years of farm experience. For a farm operator who moved from another farm, the years on his present farm represent only part of his experience as a farmer. The data for years on present farm reflect the stability of operators on particular farms. Data obtained from this inquiry are presented under two headings, as follows: (a) operators by number of years on present farm and (b) operators by actual year began operation of present farm. When the data are presented in terms of the replies to the questionnaire inquiry, the term "year of occupancy" is used. For comparison with prior censuses, the data are expressed as "years on present farm."

Information for years on farm has been obtained for each census beginning with 1910. In the censuses of 1964, 1959, 1954, 1950, 1930, and 1925, the inquiry called for the month as well as the year of occupancy. In 1964, data for month of occupancy was not tabulated, hence, data are not presented in this chapter. For

1945, 1940, and 1935, the inquiry called for only the year of occupancy. The questionnaires for 1920 and 1910 asked for the number of years and months the operator had operated the farm occupied at the time of the census.

The data for years on the present farm for 1964 are not fully comparable with those for other censuses. For each census, the data for years on farm have been summarized by groups of years-on-present-farm. The number of years or months comprising these groups of years-on-present-farm have not always been the same, largely because of changes in the date of the census enumeration. Major groups of years-on-farm used for compiling the data are: Less than 5 years, 5 to 9 years, 10 to 14 years, and 15 years or more. The group "less than 5 years" has been subdivided for some censuses.

The grouping of farm operators in each years-on-farm group has generally been made on the basis of the calendar year in which the farm operator began to operate his present farm. However, the enumeration dates for the census enumerations have been January 1, April 1, April 15, and October and November for censuses taken since 1910. Thus, for the year in which the census was taken, the elapsed time from the beginning of the calendar year to the date of the census enumeration has been 0, 3, 3½, and 9 to 10 months for various censuses. Likewise, the elapsed time from the date of the census enumeration to the end of the calendar year varies from census to census. The difference in the elapsed time from the date of the census enumeration are shown in table 1 for each group of "years on farm" for each census since 1925. The following are shown for each census year: (a) The year of occupancy represented by each column; (b) the exact period included in the group, expressed as years and months from the census starting date, as well as an indication of how these periods relate to the calendar year; (c) the United States total for each group; and (d) the proportion of all farm operators in each group. The column in which each total is entered indicates the years-on-farm group in which this particular classification is shown.

The difference between censuses in elapsed time from the beginning of the calendar year to the date of the census enumeration affects the comparability of data much more for the years-on-farm group under 5 years than for the years-on-farm groups of 5 to 9, 10 to 14, and 15 years or more.

TABLE 1. Years on Farms as Classified for Each Census, with Number of Operators in Each Classification: 1925 to 1964

[Data for 1959 for the conterminous United States, and for class of tenant in 1964 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Census date	Subject	Years on farm, based on calendar years from Census date																			
		Less than 5 years ¹					5 to 9 years					10 to 14 years					15 years and over				
Oct.-Nov. 1964 ²	Year of occupancy.....	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949 and earlier				
	Operators reporting.....	240,653					469,147					445,765					1,460,036				
	Percent of operators reporting.....	8.1					15.7					14.9					48.9				
	Years and months from census date.....	22 mo. or less					22 to 58 mo.					4 yr. 10 mo. to 9 yr. 10 mo.					10 mo. to 14 yr. 10 mo.				
		611,862 or 20.5%																			
Oct.-Nov. 1959 ²	Year of occupancy.....	1959	1958	1957	1956		1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945 and earlier				
	Operators reporting.....	157,612	161,237	167,286	152,464		629,773					714,314					1,625,662				
	Percent of operators reporting.....	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.2		17.5					19.8					45.1				
	Years and months from census date.....	10 mo. or less	10 to 22 mo.	22 to 34 mo.	34 to 46 mo.		3 yr. 10 mo. to 8 yr. 10 mo.					8 yr. 10 mo. to 13 yr. 10 mo.					13 yr. 10 mo. or more				
		638,599 or 17.7%																			
Oct.-Nov. 1954 ^{2,3}	Year of occupancy.....	1954	1953	1952	1951		1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940 and earlier				
	Operators reporting.....	309,075	251,881	234,057	263,038	261,959	1,171,866					715,041					1,772,447				
	Percent of operators reporting.....	6.6	5.4	5.0	5.6	5.6	25.1					15.3					38.0				
	Years and months from census date.....	12 mo. or less	10 mo. or less	10 to 22 mo.	22 to 34 mo.	34 to 46 mo.	3 yr. 10 mo. to 8 yr. 10 mo.					8 yr. 10 mo. to 13 yr. 10 mo.					13 yr. 10 mo. or more				
		1,010,935 or 21.6%																			
Apr. 1, 1950	Year of occupancy.....	1950	1949	1948	1947 ⁴	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935 and earlier				
	Operators reporting.....	472,190	271,150	450,399	380,779	378,370	1,012,262					637,533					1,556,580				
	Percent of operators reporting.....	9.3	5.4	8.9	7.5	7.5	20.0					12.6					30.7				
	Years and months from census date.....	12 mo. or less	3 mo. or less	3 to 15 mo.	15 to 27 mo.	27 to 39 mo.	4 yr. 3 mo. to 9 yr. 3 mo.					9 yr. 3 mo. to 14 yr. 3 mo. [Includes 141 farms in Alaska reporting 10 years or more on farm]					14 yr. 3 mo. or more				
		1,857,874 or 36.7%																			
Jan. 1, 1945 ³	Year of occupancy.....	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929 and earlier			
	Operators reporting.....	901,705	425,098	384,666	311,466	404,166	955,527					609,496					1,727,927				
	Percent of operators reporting.....	15.7	7.4	6.7	5.4	7.1	16.7					10.6					30.2				
	Years and months from census date.....	1 yr. or less	1 to 2 yr.	2 to 3 yr.	3 to 4 yr.	4 to 5 yr.	5 to 10 yr.					10 to 15 yr.					15 yr. and over				
		2,427,101 or 42.4%																			
Apr. 1, 1940	Year of occupancy.....	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925 and earlier				
	Operators reporting.....	441,830	556,976	449,967	381,640	318,373	944,513					687,065					1,830,230				
	Percent of operators reporting.....	7.9	9.9	8.0	6.8	5.7	16.8					12.2					32.6				
	Years and months from census date.....	3 mo. or less	3 to 15 mo.	15 to 27 mo.	27 to 39 mo.	39 to 51 mo.	4 yr. 3 mo. to 9 yr. 3 mo.					9 yr. 3 mo. to 14 yr. 3 mo. [Includes 282 farms in Alaska reporting 10 years or more on farm]					14 yr. 3 mo. and over				
		2,148,786 or 38.3%																			
Jan. 1, 1935 ³	Year of occupancy.....	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919 and earlier			
	Operators reporting.....	1,197,204	521,572	445,805	348,027	396,566	1,080,441					781,973					1,905,648				
	Percent of operators reporting.....	17.9	7.8	6.7	5.2	5.9	16.2					11.7					28.5				
	Years and months from census date.....	1 yr. or less	1 to 2 yr.	2 to 3 yr.	3 to 4 yr.	4 to 5 yr.	5 to 10 yr.					10 to 15 yr.					15 yr. and over				
		2,909,174 or 43.6%																			
Apr. 1, 1930	Year of occupancy.....	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915 and earlier				
	Operators reporting.....	706,893	299,607		1,014,956		939,418					797,491					1,596,159				
	Percent of operators reporting.....	11.7	5.0		16.8		15.5					13.2					26.4				
	Years and months from census date.....	1 yr. or less	1 to 2 yr.	2 yr. to 4 yr. 3 mo.			4 yr. 3 mo. to 9 yr. 3 mo.					9 yr. 3 mo. to 14 yr. 3 mo. [Includes 185 farms in Alaska and 1,658 farms in Hawaii reporting over 10 years on farm]					14 yr. 3 mo. and over				
		2,710,092 or 44.8%																			
Jan. 1, 1925 ³	Year of occupancy.....	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909 and earlier			
	Operators reporting.....	1,150,056	539,034	443,571	366,859	485,040	539,342	342,462	333,487	529,741					1,488,887						
	Percent of operators reporting.....	18.5	8.7	7.1	5.9	7.8	8.7	5.5	5.4	8.5					23.9						
	Years and months from census date.....	1 yr. or less	1 to 2 yr.	2 to 3 yr.	3 to 4 yr.	4 to 5 yr.	5 to 7 yr.	7 to 9 yr.	9 to 11 yr.	11 to 15 yr.					15 yr. and over						
		2,984,560 or 48.0%					1,215,291 or 19.5%														

¹Includes some farm operators moving after the Census date. The 1950 Census figure includes 15,025 operators reporting April 1, 1950 or later; and the 1945 Census figure includes 238,210 operators reporting in 1945. See text. ²Starting dates for the 1959 and 1954 Census enumeration varied by States and areas. November 1, 1964, was used as the Census date in determining years on farm. See text. See map in Introduction for actual starting dates in each State and area. ³Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included. ⁴Includes 52 farms in Alaska reporting 3 to 4 years on farm.

Household—For the purposes of the agriculture census, the farm operator's household was defined to include the house or dwelling in which the farm operator lived regardless of whether the house was located on or off the farm. All persons, regardless of relationship, usually living with the farm operator, were included in the tabulation as persons living in farm-operator households. The person in charge of the farm (farm operator) may or may not have been the head of the household; he may have been the son, a relative, or even a nonrelative of the head of the household. For partnerships, the instructions on the questionnaire were to include all partners and all persons usually living with each of them.

Instructions specified that relatives, non-relatives, and persons temporarily absent, such as persons on vacation or in hospitals, living with the farm operator were to be included as members of the household. Nonrelatives included persons such as hired laborers, lodgers,

hired employees performing housework, etc. Persons excluded as members of the household included the students away at school, persons away in the Armed Forces or in institutions, persons usually not living in the house, such as guests or visitors, and persons living in bunkhouses, employee quarters, or in other dwellings on the farm.

For this chapter, data for persons living in farm-operator households include data for the farm operator unless otherwise specified in the table title, stub, or column heading. For items or characteristics which are significantly different for farm operators and other members of households, separate totals are provided. A facsimile of the household section of the agriculture questionnaire is provided for reference. All data in this chapter, except for age of farm operator, summarized from this section, are estimates based on only a 20-percent sample of farms.

Section 11.—PERSONS LIVING IN HOUSE OF FARM OPERATOR													
333. We would like to ask you for a list of and several questions regarding the persons now living in the house in which you live. First, we would like to have the name of each person now living in the house in which you live. (Instructions: List the name of the person in charge first and then other persons living in the house. If the place is operated by partners, enter the name of the partner in Column 1 and write "partner" in Column 2 and list after the name of the partner the name of each person living in the house in which the partner lives.)					In Column 3 enter for the highest grade of school completed, a number as follows: For no grade completed or only kindergarten completed, enter 0. For elementary school enter the number of grade completed, such as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8; for high school, enter 9, 10, 11, or 12 depending on the highest grade completed, for 1, 2, or 3 years of college completed, enter 13, 14, or 15, and for 1 or more years of college completed enter 16. Include in Column 6 as farmwork or chores work in fields, milking, feeding and care of livestock and poultry, care and repair of equipment and buildings, keeping farm records, and planning and supervising farmwork.)								
Name (List person in charge first. Include everyone who usually lives in the house in which the farm operator lives. Do not include college students away at school, persons away in the Armed Forces, and persons away in institutions.) (1)	Answer these questions for each person			What was the highest grade (or year) of school ever completed? (See instructions above.) (5)	How many hours did this person work on this place at farmwork or farm chores last week? (6)	On how many days did this person work off the place in 1964—		How much did this person receive or will be receive in 1964 from—					
	Relationship to person in charge? (Write wife, son, daughter, father, hired man, partner, etc.) (2)	Sex? (Write M for male and F for female.) (3)	Age at last birthday? (4)			At farmwork on another farm? (7)	At nonfarm work? (8)	Wages or salary, commissions, and tips from all jobs before taxes and deductions, etc. (Do not report income from this farm.) (9)	Working at own nonfarm business or professional practice (report net income after business expenses)? (10)	Social Security payments (pensions, veterans payments, unemployment compensation, and welfare payments)? (11)	Rent for farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, Soil Bank payments of leases, and other sources? (12)		
V01 1	Person in charge				None			None					V01
V02 2								\$ _____ 00		\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	V02
V03 3								\$ _____ 00		\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	V03
V04 4								\$ _____ 00		\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	V04
V05 5								\$ _____ 00		\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	V05
V06 6								\$ _____ 00		\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	V06
V07 7								\$ _____ 00		\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	V07
V08 8								\$ _____ 00		\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	V08
V09 9								\$ _____ 00		\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	V09
V10 10								\$ _____ 00		\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	\$ _____ 00	V10

For agriculture censuses prior to 1964, information on the characteristics of farm-operator households was not obtained. Data from the 1960 Census of Population for rural-farm population provide comparisons, although the data are not fully comparable to that for farm-operator households. The rural farm population contains a sizable number of farm laborers and farm landlords that are not included in the population of farm-operator households. Also, not all farm-operator households were included in the rural-farm population. Based on tabulations from the 1960 Census of Population, it is estimated that about 20 percent of the farm-operator households were not included in the rural-farm population.

Race—The farm operator was asked to classify himself as white, Negro, or other. The color of other members of the household was assumed to be the same as that of the farm operator. For this chapter, data by color (white and nonwhite) of operator, with only a few exceptions, are provided for the South only. For questionnaires not having race reported, the race of operator was imputed on the basis of the race of the farm operator for an adjacent farm of similar size; therefore, all farm operators are classified by race.

Age—Age of the farm operator and other household members was defined to be the age at last birthday before the census enumeration.

For questionnaires with age of operators not reported, the age was imputed on the basis of the age of the farm operator of an adjacent farm of similar size. For tabulation purposes all operators were classified into one of six age groups: Under 25, 25 to 34, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, 55 to 64, and 65 years or more. The average age of farm operators in 1964 was calculated by dividing the sum of the years of age for operators by the number of farm operators. Data are provided also for other members of the household for 10 age groups by sex. For questionnaires with incomplete reports of sex and/or age, these items were imputed on the basis of the age and/or sex distribution shown for an adjacent farm of a similar economic class.

A distribution of farm operators by age, by color, and by tenure has been made for each decennial census beginning with 1910 and for the mid-decennial censuses of 1945, 1954, and 1964. No data on age of operator were obtained in the censuses of 1925 and 1935. The censuses of population for 1890 and 1900 included a classification of heads of families occupying farm homes by age groups. For censuses from 1900 to 1959, no attempt was made to impute age data for farm operators not reporting age. The number of operators reporting age and the number of operators not reporting age are presented in this chapter. For the census of 1890, operators not reporting age were distributed among the age groups.

Education—The level of education was defined to be the highest grade or year of school completed. Education data were obtained for the farm operator and each member of the household 10 years of age or more, although data for level of education were tabulated only for persons 14 years and over. Separate data are available for farm operators for five age groups by seven level-of-education groups. Data are also available for all members of the household including the farm operator for three age groups by seven level-of-education groups. For questionnaires having incomplete reports of level of education, the missing data were imputed on the basis of the data given for an adjacent farm of the same economic class.

Off-farm work—For 1964, the number of days worked on other farms and the number of days worked at nonfarm jobs were obtained for farm operators and for other persons 10 years of age or more in the household. The enumerators were instructed to count part days worked as full days. During the processing of the census, data for off-farm work were imputed only for cases where either race or

age or both were imputed for the farm operator or for members of the household.

Data for off-farm work are presented separately for farm operators and for other persons in the household. Distribution by the number of days worked off farm in 1964 is shown separately for each group. The total number of days worked on other farms and at nonfarm jobs are also presented for each group.

Information on work off the farm by farm operators has been obtained for each census beginning with 1930. The wording of the inquiry has varied somewhat for the different censuses. In 1940, the inquiry covered the total number of days the operator worked off the farm for pay or income, with supplemental inquiries for (a) the number of days spent at farm work not connected with the farm operated and (b) the number of days spent at non-farm jobs, businesses, or professions. The 1930 inquiry specified "work for pay at jobs not connected with the farm you operate." The enumerator was specifically instructed to omit exchange labor for each census except 1940.

For 1959, farm operators reporting "none" for days of work off farm and those not reporting as to off-farm work were not tabulated separately. For the 1935, 1940, 1950, and 1954 censuses, data are given separately for farm operators reporting "none" for days of work off farm in Volume II, General Report, 1954 Census of Agriculture. The proportion of the farm operators for whom the inquiry regarding off-farm work was not reported, varied from 1.4 percent in 1954, to 7.8 percent in 1939. Comparative data for farm operators reporting off-farm work by other members of their families are available only for 1959 and 1954. Information for the 1959 and 1954 censuses was obtained from a single "yes" or "no" type inquiry about the family, whereas, for 1964, the data were obtained from inquiries for each member of the household.

Income from sources other than the farm operated—Information was secured for each person 10 years of age or more in the farm operator's household regarding the amount of income received in 1964 from each of four income source groups as follows:

Wages and salaries—The amount of income received in 1964 from wages, salaries, commissions, and tips from all jobs (farm and nonfarm) was to be reported. The totals were to include piece-rate payments, cash bonuses, Armed Forces and National Guard pay, and cash wages paid by the farm opera-

tor to members of his family for farm work, or to hired workers living in his household. The amount of income was to represent the total money received or earned before taxes and other deductions. The value of food, clothing, housing, or other services was not to be included as part of wages and salaries.

Income from nonfarm business or profession—The net amount of income (net money income after business expenses) received in 1964 from the operation of a nonfarm business or profession. The nonfarm business or professional practice may have been located on or off the place. Nonfarm businesses include such enterprises as the operation of a retail store, filling station, feed mill, cotton gin, etc. Professional practice includes the work of a doctor, dentist, lawyer, writer, or other professional person working on his own account and not in the employ of someone else.

Social Security, pensions, veteran and welfare payments—Income to be reported from this source included U.S. Social Security payments; pension payments or survivors' benefits received from U.S. Bureau of Old Age and Survivors' Insurance; retirement and disability payments; annuities received from Veterans' Administration; pensions or retirement benefits received from Federal, State, county, or local governments; retirement benefits from the Railroad Retirement Board; unemployment insurance payments; compensation for injuries incurred at work; money received from welfare and relief agencies; and military allotments for dependents.

Rent from farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc.—This source was to include net income from the rental of farmland, buildings, machinery, equipment, stores, etc. The total was to include not only cash rent, but also the value of sales of the share of farm products received as rent. In obtaining net income, such expenses as taxes, insurance, repairs, depreciation, and interest on mortgages and loans on property rented to others were to be deducted from gross receipts. This source was to include Soil Bank payments, Feed Grain Program payments, receipts from oil leases, net income from custom work, income from estates and trusts, income from insurance policies or annuities, alimony, and funds received from persons not living in the farm operator's household.

Data for the number of farm operators reporting some other income from sources other than the farm operated are available for the 1959 and 1954 censuses. These data are not completely comparable with data for 1964. Data for 1959 and 1954 were obtained by asking the farm operator if he had income from other sources; whereas, in 1964, the farm operator was asked to report the amount of income from the four sources described above.

Relationship of income from off-farm sources to value of agricultural products sold—Since 1954, farms have been classified as to whether or not the off-farm income of the family or household was greater than the value of agricultural products sold from the farm. For 1964, the classification was made by adding the dollars of off-farm income from each source for all members of the operator's household and comparing the total with the value of agricultural products sold from the farm. For 1959 and 1954, the comparison was made by the farm operator on the basis of his answer to a single "yes" or "no" question. This question referred to the income of the operator and his family only.

Commercial farms—For 1964, commercial farms comprised all farms with sales of agricultural products of \$2,500 and over and farms with sales of less than \$2,500 provided the farm operator was (1) under 65 years of age and (2) that the farm operator did not work off the farm 100 days or more in 1964. For 1959, farms with sales of less than \$2,500 were classified as commercial farms if the operator was (1) under 65 years of age, (2) if the operator did not work off the farm 100 days or more, or (3) if the operator stated that the income he and members of his family received from sources other than the farm operated did not exceed the value of farm products sold. This difference in criteria for the classification of farms with a value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500 resulted in the inclusion of 158,000 farms counted as commercial farms for 1964, which would not have been counted as commercial farms for 1959. For additional explanation of this difference see chapter 6 of this volume.

Other farms—For 1964 and 1959, other farms comprised all part-time, part-retirement, and abnormal farms. In short, these farms were defined as other than commercial farms which are described above.

CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS, 1964

Age of operator—Data for and by age of farm operators provide an important means of understanding the organization of agriculture and a basis for foreseeing changes. Age of operator is closely related to a number of important farm characteristics. For example, farm operators 35 to 44 years of age tend to operate larger farms with higher values of land and buildings, harvest larger acreages of crops, sell a greater amount of farm products, have a larger amount of nonfarm income, work more days off the farm, and have larger households than any other operator age group.

In comparison with farms of farm operators 35 to 44 years of age, the farms operated by farm operators 65 years old and over, the average size of farm was 30 percent less, the average value of land and buildings per farm was 43 percent less, the average acreage of cropland harvested per farm was 60 percent less, the average value of farm products sold per farm was 63 percent less, the average amount of income from sources other than the farm operated per farm was 40 percent less, and the average number of days worked off the farm by the farm operator was 86 percent less.

Selected items	Age of farm operator					
	Total	Under 35 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Average size of farm..acres..	351.6	341.8	394.1	380.5	341.3	276.2
Average value of land and buildings.....dollars..	50,646	53,066	60,794	55,682	46,594	34,477
Average cropland harvested.....acres..	85.0	110.4	114.8	102.0	80.5	46.2
Average value of farm products sold.....dollars..	11,176	12,787	14,612	12,716	9,839	5,436
Average income of household from nonfarm sources.....dollars..	3,183	3,208	3,773	3,611	2,826	2,282
Average days worked off farm by operator.....days..	79.1	110.6	111.1	94.2	65.3	15.7
Average size of household.....persons..	3.6	4.3	4.9	3.7	2.8	2.3

Farm operators in the 35 to 54 age group operate farms having more than half of the farm resources, such as land, cropland, etc., and produce more than half of all livestock and crops. Operators 35 to 44 years of age have proportionately more of the farm resources and production than any other age group. Operators 55 years and over, as a group, have a less than proportionate share of the resources and farm production than other age groups. The following table provides some data showing the proportion of a number of selected items on farms operated by operators in the various age groups.

Selected subjects	Age of farm operator					
	Total	Under 35 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Number of farm operators.....	100.0	11.5	20.7	27.0	23.5	17.4
Land in farms.....	100.0	11.2	23.2	29.2	22.8	13.6
Value of land and buildings.....	100.0	11.9	24.8	29.6	21.7	11.9
Cropland harvested.....	100.0	13.9	26.1	30.3	20.8	8.8
Value of farm products sold.....	100.0	13.1	27.1	30.7	20.7	8.4
Income of household from nonfarm sources.....	100.0	11.4	24.6	30.6	21.0	12.4
Days worked off farm by operator.....	100.0	15.8	29.1	32.2	19.5	3.4
Persons in farm-operator households.....	100.0	13.5	28.4	28.4	18.4	11.4
Operators with 4 or more years of high school..	100.0	20.9	28.7	26.8	15.6	8.1
Number of chickens 4 months old and over.....	100.0	10.7	26.3	32.5	22.0	8.4
Number of cattle and calves on hand.....	100.0	11.9	24.7	29.5	22.2	11.7
Number of hogs and pigs on hand.....	100.0	16.9	28.0	29.2	18.9	6.9
Acres of corn harvested for all purposes.....	100.0	16.0	27.2	29.8	19.6	7.4
Acres of sorghum harvested for grain.....	100.0	16.5	27.1	29.7	20.0	6.7
Acres of wheat harvested.....	100.0	13.2	26.2	30.8	21.1	8.7
Acres of cotton harvested.....	100.0	12.9	25.2	32.3	22.4	7.2

For 1964, the average age of farm operators for the United States was 51.3 years. Of the three regions, farm operators in the South, with an average age of 52.4 were the oldest. Only in 11 of the 50 States was the average age of all farm operators under 50 years.

Only about one of every 10 operators was under 35 years of age, while two-fifths were over 55 years of age. Over two-thirds of all operators were 45 years old or over. In the South, slightly over 70 percent of the operators were over 45 years of age. Of the 548,000 operators

65 years old and over, over 93 percent owned at least part of the farm they operated in 1964. In comparison, less than 60 percent of the operators under 35 years old owned any portion of their farm. By age 45, 77 percent of the operators owned some portion of the land they operated. Of the operators renting all the land they operated, more than half were under 45 years of age; only 6 percent were 65 years old or over. The following table provides for a percent distribution of operators within age groups by tenure.

Age of operator	All farm operators	Tenure of farm operator			
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
Total.....	100.0	57.6	24.8	0.6	17.1
Under 35 years.....	100.0	35.1	23.7	0.8	40.4
35 to 44 years.....	100.0	46.4	30.7	0.7	22.1
45 to 54 years.....	100.0	54.0	29.8	0.6	15.6
55 to 64 years.....	100.0	64.8	23.6	0.5	11.1
65 or more years.....	100.0	81.6	12.1	0.3	6.0

Residence of farm operator—In 1964, 90.5 percent of the farm operators reported that they lived on the farm they operated. The proportion of operators living on the farm varied from 92 percent in the North, to 87 percent in the West. Off-farm residence was most frequent in areas in which farming operations were seasonal in nature or required less day-by-day supervision. A high proportion of non-resident farm operators is found in the cash-grain areas of the Great Plains and the ranch, vegetable, and fruit and nut producing areas of the West.

Table 2 presents data for the residence of farm operators for counties with 150 or more non-resident farm operators in 1964, provided non-resident operators represent 20 percent or more of all farm operators in the county.

Years on present farm—In 1964, 36 percent of the farm operators had been operating at least a part of their farms for a period of less than 10 years. About one-third of the operators had been operating their present farm for 20 years or more. Of the farm operators in the West, 41 percent have operated their farms for less than 10 years and only 28 percent have operated the same farm more than 20 years.

The percent distribution of operators by year each began operation of present farm, is provided in the following table for the United States and the three regions.

Region	Total	Year operator began operating farm						
		1963 and 1964	1960 to 1962	1955 to 1959	1950 to 1954	1945 to 1949	1940 to 1944	Before 1940
United States.....	100.0	8.1	12.4	15.7	14.9	16.0	11.6	21.3
North.....	100.0	7.1	11.2	15.9	15.1	16.8	12.3	21.6
South.....	100.0	8.6	13.4	15.2	14.8	15.3	11.1	21.7
West.....	100.0	10.1	13.9	17.4	14.9	15.4	10.0	18.3

Owner-operators have operated their present farms longer than tenant operators. About 70 percent of the owners have operated their present farms 10 years or longer; only 38 percent of the tenants have operated their farms 10 years or longer. About 41 percent of the

tenants have operated their farms for less than 5 years, 18 percent, less than 2 years.

Tenure	Total	Less than 5 years		5 to 9 years	10 or more years
		Total	2 years or less		
Total.....	100.0	20.5	8.1	15.7	63.8
Full owners.....	100.0	16.7	6.3	14.1	69.2
Part owners.....	100.0	14.7	4.9	15.5	69.8
Managers.....	100.0	34.8	15.5	20.6	44.7
Tenants.....	100.0	41.1	18.3	21.2	37.7

Education of farm operators—One-third of all farm operators in 1964 had completed 12 years or more of school, and one out of ten had completed one year or more of college. Almost half (49 percent) of all farm operators were reported having an eighth grade education or less. Farm operators in the West had the highest educational attainment by region. There, over one-half of all operators had a minimum of 4 years or more of high school and about 20 percent had completed one year or more of college. These proportions in the West were about double the educational levels reported by farm operators in the South, where only one of four operators reported 4 years or more of high school, and less than one out of 10 reported one year or more of college.

The educational level of farm operators varies significantly with their age. Of the 356,000 farm operators under 35 years of age, over 63 percent had completed high school. In comparison, less than 16 percent of the 546,000 operators 65 years of age and over had completed at least 4 years of high school. The greatest difference in the level of education among the various age groups appears in the proportion of operators with 8 years or less of elementary school and with 4 years of high school. For example, the proportion of operators completing only the eighth grade ranges from 13 percent for operators under 35 years of age, to 34 percent for operators 65 years old and over. Again, a significantly higher proportion of farm operators in the West than those for any other region in all age groups, have 4 years of high school or some college education. Over 77 percent of the operators under 35 years of age in the West have completed at least 4 years of high school, and over 11 percent have completed 4 years of college. In the North, 70 percent of the operators under 35 years of age, and in the South, 50.1 percent of the operators under 35 years of age, have completed at least 4 years of high school.

TABLE 2 Farm Operators, by Residence on or off Farm for Selected Counties:¹ 1964

State and county	Total number of farms	Farm operator		State and county	Total number of farms	Farm operator		State and county	Total number of farms	Farm operator	
		Residing on farm	Not residing on farm			Residing on farm	Not residing on farm			Residing on farm	Not residing on farm
Arizona:				Montana:				Texas—Continued			
Maricopa county.....	2,154	1,523	502	Hill county.....	776	544	215	Grayson county.....	2,146	1,583	486
Pinal county.....	601	365	220	Roosevelt county.....	775	509	196	Grimes county.....	1,150	812	274
Yuma county.....	568	368	179	Sheridan county.....	758	553	161	Guadalupe county.....	1,908	1,382	481
Arkansas:				Nebraska:				Hale county.....	1,273	967	278
Woodruff county.....	658	448	162	Cheyenne county.....	797	590	198	Hall county.....	534	319	205
California:				New Mexico:				Hansford county.....	332	148	169
Alameda county.....	908	660	206	Curry county.....	717	475	217	Hardeman county.....	531	341	168
Colusa county.....	601	395	181	North Dakota:				Haskell county.....	941	630	291
Imperial county.....	943	534	374	Burke county.....	725	544	157	Hidalgo county.....	2,868	2,010	735
Kern county.....	1,582	1,049	480	McIntosh county.....	874	675	177	Hill county.....	1,925	1,493	392
Los Angeles county.....	2,800	2,060	647	Mountain county.....	1,052	806	212	Hockley county.....	1,028	749	222
Monterey county.....	1,115	845	251	Pembina county.....	1,234	933	278	Hunt county.....	1,834	1,315	482
Orange county.....	1,542	995	485	Williams county.....	1,182	857	305	Jack county.....	585	388	168
Riverside county.....	2,652	1,869	700	Oklahoma:				Jackson county.....	876	601	202
Santa Barbara county.....	1,048	757	260	Alfalfa county.....	1,172	817	322	Jim Wells county.....	669	447	171
Santa Cruz county.....	822	635	168	Beaver county.....	1,024	757	228	Jones county.....	1,120	760	316
Ventura county.....	1,507	1,065	381	Beckham county.....	1,192	857	312	Karnes county.....	1,175	865	265
Yolo county.....	861	594	246	Blaine county.....	1,171	836	251	Kaufman county.....	1,213	897	300
Colorado:				Cimarron county.....	502	289	174	Knox county.....	578	403	167
Baca county.....	707	454	234	Comanche county.....	1,125	859	237	Lamar county.....	1,716	1,301	368
Kit Carson county.....	760	572	155	Cotton county.....	737	546	163	Lamb county.....	1,294	939	339
Powers county.....	683	497	156	Custer county.....	1,210	868	307	Lee county.....	1,387	1,100	282
Florida:				Dewey county.....	918	707	201	Limestone county.....	1,185	799	343
Brevard county.....	572	345	193	Ellis county.....	736	579	150	Live Oak county.....	626	457	152
Dade county.....	1,008	657	296	Garfield county.....	1,781	1,400	362	Lubbock county.....	1,516	1,144	337
Hardee County.....	1,133	791	324	Grant county.....	1,024	909	320	Lynn county.....	851	586	241
Highlands county.....	624	289	313	Greer county.....	693	487	195	Matagorda county.....	839	561	215
Hillsborough county.....	3,398	2,630	720	Harmon county.....	551	362	179	McCulloch county.....	622	434	170
Indian River county.....	370	179	174	Harper county.....	564	388	163	Mill county.....	743	574	164
Lake county.....	1,958	972	890	Jackson county.....	985	616	348	Montague county.....	1,085	815	249
Manatee county.....	699	490	202	Jefferson county.....	689	497	176	Navarro county.....	1,576	957	559
Orange county.....	1,853	1,123	693	Kiowa county.....	1,085	726	309	Nolan county.....	586	401	177
Palm Beach county.....	529	215	288	Texas county.....	959	625	322	Nueces county.....	838	588	234
Pasco county.....	1,138	864	246	Tillman county.....	1,001	586	372	Palo Pinto county.....	703	510	178
Polk county.....	2,944	1,508	1,244	Washita county.....	1,764	1,260	460	Parmer county.....	783	567	188
St. Lucie county.....	505	282	210	Woods county.....	1,090	729	324	Robertson county.....	948	711	222
Seminole county.....	726	398	309	Texas:				Russell county.....	1,113	857	241
Valusia county.....	1,137	806	316	Atascosa county.....	1,171	821	306	San Antonio county.....	676	411	230
Hawaii:				Bee county.....	677	514	155	San Baha county.....	704	531	169
Hawaii county.....	2,639	2,027	587	Bosque county.....	1,185	885	258	Starr county.....	520	296	195
Honolulu county.....	995	740	243	Brown county.....	1,141	824	282	Swisher county.....	780	535	191
Kansas:				Caldwell county.....	765	489	263	Taylor county.....	969	685	242
Finney county.....	608	398	185	Callahan county.....	770	558	167	Terry county.....	712	515	158
Ford county.....	966	650	281	Castro county.....	645	483	153	Throckmorton county.....	395	200	166
Gray county.....	584	379	173	Childress county.....	450	279	163	Tom Green county.....	775	584	162
Meade county.....	530	353	170	Clay county.....	781	597	158	Travis county.....	1,306	998	281
Mitchell county.....	877	667	188	Collin county.....	2,072	1,576	435	Victoria county.....	1,071	808	242
Ness county.....	747	515	213	Collingsworth county.....	587	406	173	Walker county.....	749	539	186
Ottawa county.....	773	595	160	Coleman county.....	1,001	717	272	Wheeler county.....	640	471	157
Rooks county.....	731	528	173	Colorado county.....	1,487	1,116	336	Wilbarger county.....	707	522	174
Rush county.....	771	534	219	Crosby county.....	632	399	199	Willacy county.....	547	366	157
Russell county.....	767	521	208	Dallas county.....	1,261	987	271	Young county.....	762	501	242
Thomas county.....	632	416	180	Dawson county.....	828	511	287	Utah:			
Massachusetts:				Dear Smith county.....	601	403	163	Cache county.....	1,653	1,236	361
Plymouth county.....	894	629	191	DeWitt county.....	1,680	1,321	344	Emery county.....	490	245	207
Mississippi:				Duval county.....	713	396	281	Iron county.....	368	131	185
Coahoma county.....	1,153	863	273	Eastland county.....	1,283	977	287	Millard county.....	777	507	230
Missouri:				Fannin county.....	1,879	1,452	387	Sanpete county.....	811	359	437
Mississippi county.....	676	493	162	Fisher county.....	807	570	217	Sevier county.....	592	310	278
				Floyd county.....	832	614	190	Washington county.....	491	314	164
				Freestone county.....	1,312	956	315				
				Gonzales county.....	1,539	1,142	352				

¹Includes counties with 150 or more nonresidences farm operators in 1964, provided these represented 20 percent or more of all farm operators in the county.

Region and age group	Total	Elementary			High School		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
United States, total.....	100.0	7.1	14.8	26.9	17.0	24.2	5.7	4.4
Under 35 years.....	100.0	2.1	6.0	13.0	15.6	49.1	8.4	5.8
35 to 44 years.....	100.0	3.6	9.4	20.5	19.3	35.2	6.8	5.2
45 to 54 years.....	100.0	5.8	14.1	27.6	18.5	24.2	5.4	4.3
55 to 64 years.....	100.0	8.9	19.0	33.0	16.5	13.9	4.7	4.0
65 years and over.....	100.0	14.3	22.2	34.4	13.2	8.6	4.1	3.2
North, total.....	100.0	2.0	7.9	35.7	14.7	30.9	5.3	3.5
Under 35 years.....	100.0	0.3	1.7	14.7	13.1	58.1	7.8	4.4
35 to 44 years.....	100.0	0.5	3.3	26.4	16.1	44.0	6.0	3.8
45 to 54 years.....	100.0	1.0	6.6	37.5	15.7	30.7	5.1	3.4
55 to 64 years.....	100.0	2.5	11.7	45.8	14.8	17.1	4.7	3.3
65 years and over.....	100.0	6.6	16.2	48.6	12.3	9.8	3.8	2.7
South, total.....	100.0	13.6	23.9	18.7	19.3	15.1	4.8	4.5
Under 35 years.....	100.0	5.1	13.0	12.0	19.8	36.3	7.3	6.5
35 to 44 years.....	100.0	8.3	18.8	15.3	23.7	22.0	6.1	5.9
45 to 54 years.....	100.0	12.1	24.4	18.4	21.8	14.7	4.4	4.3
55 to 64 years.....	100.0	16.1	27.8	21.4	17.9	9.0	3.9	3.9
65 years and over.....	100.0	21.9	28.6	22.3	13.5	6.5	3.9	3.2
West, total.....	100.0	2.8	7.0	21.6	17.0	32.1	11.1	8.4
Under 35 years.....	100.0	0.6	1.6	6.8	13.4	48.9	17.2	11.4
35 to 44 years.....	100.0	1.0	3.0	12.2	17.4	43.1	13.4	9.9
45 to 54 years.....	100.0	1.5	5.5	21.3	17.7	34.8	11.1	8.1
55 to 64 years.....	100.0	3.8	10.2	29.1	18.3	22.1	9.0	7.4
65 years and over.....	100.0	7.9	14.6	34.5	15.5	14.6	6.9	5.9

Farm operators under 45 years of age, representing less than one-third of all operators, account for 53 percent of all operators with a maximum of 4 years of high school completed and 40 percent of the operators with 4 years or more of college completed. Operators 55 years

or more in age, representing 41 percent of the total, account for only 20 percent of the operators with a maximum of 4 years of high school completed and 34 percent of those with 4 or more years of college.

Age of operator	All farm operators	Elementary School			High School		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 35 years.....	11.3	3.4	4.6	5.4	10.4	22.9	16.8	14.9
35 to 44 years.....	20.8	10.6	13.2	15.8	23.6	30.3	25.0	24.8
45 to 54 years.....	27.0	22.0	25.9	27.7	29.5	27.1	25.9	26.3
55 to 64 years.....	23.6	29.5	30.4	29.0	23.1	13.6	19.8	21.3
65 years or more.....	17.3	34.6	26.0	22.1	13.5	6.2	12.5	12.8

Operators of farms in the higher economic classes of farms tend to have higher educational levels than those in the lower economic classes. Over 60 percent of the operators of class I farms (\$40,000 or more of farm products sold) have completed a minimum of 4 years of high school, and 11 percent have com-

pleted 4 years or more of college. In comparison, of the operators of class V farms (\$2,500 to \$4,999 of farm products sold) only 29 percent have completed a minimum of 4 years of high school and only 3.9 percent have completed 4 or more years of college.

Economic class of farm	Total	Elementary			High School		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
All farms.....	100.0	7.1	14.8	26.9	17.0	24.2	5.7	4.4
Commercial farms.....	100.0	6.1	13.3	27.4	16.6	26.4	6.0	4.2
Class I.....	100.0	1.6	5.8	15.4	16.2	36.8	12.9	11.3
Class II.....	100.0	1.6	6.5	21.3	17.2	38.8	8.8	5.8
Class III.....	100.0	2.5	8.5	28.1	17.0	33.8	6.3	3.8
Class IV.....	100.0	5.0	12.7	31.9	16.7	25.2	5.1	3.4
Class V.....	100.0	8.2	16.7	29.8	16.5	20.3	4.7	3.9
Class VI.....	100.0	15.3	25.0	26.5	15.9	11.8	3.3	2.2
Other farms.....	100.0	9.4	17.8	25.8	17.7	19.4	5.0	4.8
Part-time.....	100.0	4.9	14.0	22.0	20.9	26.3	5.9	6.0
Part-retirement....	100.0	17.6	24.9	32.9	12.0	6.8	3.2	2.6
Abnormal.....	100.0	1.2	5.0	12.7	11.5	31.8	11.2	26.6

Operators of part-time farms have a greater proportion of operators with at least 4 years of high school than do operators of all commercial farms, and also a greater proportion than do the operators of class IV, class V, and class VI farms.

Only 13 percent of the operators of part-retirement farms had completed at least 4 years of high school and only 57.5 percent had completed 8 years or more of schooling.

Off-farm work by the farm operator—In 1964, 46 percent of all farm operators reported some days worked off their farms; 32 percent reported working 100 days or more. Almost one-half of the farm operators in the West reported some work off farm, compared to 49 percent in the South, and 43 percent in the North. Of all operators reporting work off their farms, 69 per-

cent reported working 100 days or more, and 56 percent reported working 200 days or more. In the West, 62 percent of the operators reporting work off farm reported working 200 days or more; whereas, in the North only 52 percent reported 200 days or more.

The proportion of farm operators working and the number of days worked in 1964 varies according to age of the operator. Of the farm operators under 35 years of age, 63 percent reported working off their farms, compared to 54 percent of the operators 45 to 54 years of age, and to 14 percent of the operators 65 years and over. Of the operators reporting some off-farm work the proportion working 200 days or more off farm ranged from 63 percent of the operators 35 to 44 years of age to 30 percent for operators 65 years of age and over.

Age of operators	Percent of all operators working off farm	Total reporting work	Percent of operators by number of days worked off farm					Percent of total days worked	
			Under 25 days	25 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 199 days	200 days or more	On other farms	At nonfarm jobs
Total.....	46.3	100.0	15.6	15.1	8.3	4.6	56.4	4.1	95.9
Under 35 years.....	62.8	100.0	14.5	15.2	7.8	4.1	58.5	6.0	94.0
35 to 44 years.....	60.5	100.0	13.0	12.7	7.6	4.2	62.5	3.7	96.3
45 to 54 years.....	53.7	100.0	14.2	14.1	8.4	4.8	58.5	3.6	96.4
55 to 64 years.....	41.1	100.0	17.9	17.1	9.1	5.6	50.3	4.1	95.9
65 years and over..	14.0	100.0	31.4	25.2	9.5	3.5	30.4	5.3	94.7

For operators of commercial farms among the various ownership categories, there were no significant differences in the proportion of operators reporting work off the farm in 1964.

However, the proportion of all operators working 100 days or more off farm is somewhat higher for owner operators than for tenant operators.

Economic class	Percent of all operators working off farm	Total reporting work	Percent of operators by number of days worked off farm					Percent of total days worked	
			Under 25 days	25 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 199 days	200 days or more	On other farms	At nonfarm jobs
Total.....	46.3	100.0	15.6	15.1	8.3	4.6	56.4	4.1	95.9
Commercial farms.....	35.4	100.0	27.7	27.0	8.0	4.4	32.8	5.9	94.1
Class I.....	20.7	100.0	35.0	22.0	8.2	3.6	31.2	6.1	93.9
Class II.....	26.6	100.0	40.3	25.7	7.5	4.0	22.5	7.2	92.8
Class III.....	31.4	100.0	34.5	26.5	8.8	4.5	25.7	6.9	93.1
Class IV.....	39.5	100.0	23.6	22.5	10.0	5.7	38.1	5.3	94.7
Class V.....	48.7	100.0	15.4	16.7	9.8	5.5	52.7	4.9	95.1
Class VI.....	30.9	100.0	40.7	59.3	-	-	-	12.3	87.7
Other farms.....	69.8	100.0	2.3	2.0	8.6	4.9	82.2	3.1	96.9
Part-time.....	100.0	100.0	-	-	8.5	5.0	86.6	3.0	97.0
Part-retirement....	15.1	100.0	29.6	26.6	10.1	3.6	30.2	5.3	94.7
Abnormal.....	22.9	100.0	11.0	8.4	8.2	2.4	69.9	2.9	97.1

Of the total 250 million days worked off the farm by farm operators in 1964, 96 percent were worked at nonfarm jobs. Only 4 percent of the days were worked on other farms. The average farm operator who worked off farm, worked 171 days in 1964. By age of operator the average days worked were as follows:

Age of operator	Average days in 1964
Under 35 years.....	176
35 to 44 years.....	184
45 to 54 years.....	175
55 to 64 years.....	159
65 years and over.....	112

About 35 percent of the operators of commercial farms and nearly 70 percent of operators of other than commercial farms worked off their farms in 1964. By economic class of farm, the lower the value of farm products sold, the higher the proportion of operators working off the farm. Only 28 percent of the operators of farms with \$10,000 or more in value of farm products sold worked off farm; whereas, nearly 60 percent of the operators of farms with sales of less than \$2,500 worked off farm. In general, a similar relationship exists between the value of farm sales and the

number of days worked off farm. Of operators of commercial farms who reported work off farm in 1964, about one out of three worked 200 days or more off farm compared to more than four out of five operators of farms other than commercial.

Off-farm income of farm operators—Income from sources other than the farm operated has become a significant portion of the farm operator's total income. In 1964, farm operators received, on the average, \$2,360 from off-farm sources. Approximately three-fourths of the other income received was from earnings, wages and salaries, or from the operation of a nonfarm business or profession. The remaining one-fourth was Social Security, pensions, rent, interest, etc. The average amount of income from sources other than the farm operated was significantly greater in the West than in the other regions as indicated by the following data:

Region	Average income from sources other than farm operated
North.....	\$2,256
South.....	2,255
West.....	3,344

The amount and source of other income for the farm operator is related closely to age. The highest average amount of other income was received by operators 35 to 44 years of age. For this group, 70 percent of the income was obtained from wages and salaries and almost 14 percent from the operation of a nonfarm business or profession.

For age of operator groups 45 years and over, the average amount of income from nonfarm sources declines rapidly along with the proportion of income received from wages and salaries. For operators 65 years and over, 78 percent of the nonfarm income was received from nonearnings sources, such as Social Security, pensions, rent, interest, etc. For operators under 35 years of age, wages and salaries made up over three-fourths of the total income from sources other than the farm operated.

Source of income of farm operator	All farm operators	Age of operator				
		Under 35 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Average off-farm income.....dollars..	2,360	2,583	3,012	2,603	1,972	1,580
Percent distribution:						
All sources.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wages and salaries.....	59.6	75.8	69.6	64.6	54.8	15.2
Nonfarm business or profession.....	12.8	10.9	13.8	14.5	13.6	6.7
Social Security, pensions, veterans and welfare payments	7.9	1.1	2.0	2.5	5.8	46.5
Rent from farm and non-farm property, interest, dividends, etc.....	19.6	12.2	14.6	18.4	25.8	31.6

CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS

Number of persons—In 1964, at the time of the census enumeration, farm operators reported approximately 11,250,000 persons in their households. This number represented only 5.9 percent of the United States total population. Of this 11 million persons, almost 57 percent were 25 years of age or more and 21 percent were 55 years and over. Some 52 percent were males and 48 percent females. Between ages of less than 1 year to 25 years, there were more males than females; however, among persons aged 25 to 44 years, the number of females exceeded the number of males. For age groups 45 years and over, the number of males exceeded the number of females.

In the age group 15 to 19 years, there were 157,000 fewer females than in the age group 10 to 14 years. The number of males aged 15 to 19 was 89,000 less than for the age group 10 to 14 years. However, the difference in the number of persons in age groups 15 to 19 years and 20 to 24 years was 423,000 for males and 337,000 for females.

There was an average of 3.6 persons per farm-operator household in 1964. The average size of household varied from 4.9 persons for households with operators 35 to 44 years of age, to 2.3 persons for households with operators 65 years old and over. The proportion of persons in various age groups varied significantly as the age of the operator increased. For operators under 35 years of age, about 42 per-

cent of the persons in the households were under 10 years of age. For operators aged 35 to 44 years, almost 57 percent of their households were made up of persons under 20 years

of age. In households with the farm operator 65 years and over, more than three out of four persons in the household were 55 years and over.

Subject	All farm operators	Age of operator				
		Under 35 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
All persons in household.....	11,250,128	1,516,516	3,195,824	3,189,648	2,067,146	1,280,994
Average size of household.....	3.6	4.3	4.9	3.7	2.8	2.3
Percent distribution:						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	7.4	23.2	9.3	3.7	2.1	1.6
5 to 9 years.....	10.0	19.3	15.6	7.5	3.0	2.0
10 to 14 years.....	12.3	7.2	20.4	14.3	6.4	3.0
15 to 19 years.....	10.1	2.3	11.6	15.5	9.4	3.7
20 to 24 years.....	3.4	8.4	0.9	3.8	3.8	1.8
25 to 34 years.....	7.7	34.9	5.4	1.6	3.5	3.1
35 to 44 years.....	12.9	1.1	33.5	8.3	2.3	4.1
45 to 54 years.....	15.1	0.9	1.0	41.7	12.7	4.6
55 to 64 years.....	12.1	1.3	0.6	1.4	53.4	13.2
65 years and over.....	9.1	1.4	1.7	2.2	3.3	62.9

While persons in farm-operator households made up 5.9 percent of the total population in 1964, the percentage that persons in farm-operator households were of the total, ranged, by age group, from 3.2 percent for persons 20 to 24 years old, to 8.1 percent of all persons 55 to 64 years of age. The proportion of persons in farm-operator households in the age groups 10 to 19 and 35 to 64 years was greater than for the same proportion of the same age groups for the total population. About 36 percent of the persons in farm-operator households were 45 years old and over compared to only 30 percent of the total population.

There was a significantly larger proportion of males 45 years of age and over in farm-

operator households than for the total population of the United States. Over 23 percent of the males in farm-operator households were 45 years and older and 27 percent were 55 years and older, compared to 29 percent and 17 percent, respectively, for male persons in the United States population. Almost 35 percent of the females in farm-operator households were 45 years and older and almost 20 percent were 55 years and over compared to 31 percent and 19 percent, respectively, for females in the United States population. Only 8.2 percent of all females in farm-operator households were 65 years old and over. In the United States population females 65 and over comprised 10.3 percent of all females.

Age group	All persons ¹ (July 1, 1964) (1,000)	Persons in farm-operator households		Males		Females		Percent distribution by age					
		Number (1,000)	Percent of total	Total ¹ (1,000)	Farm-operator households (1,000)	Total ¹ (1,000)	Farm-operator households (1,000)	All persons		Males		Females	
								Total	Farm-operator households	Total	Farm-operator households	Total	Farm-operator households
Total, all ages.....	189,371	11,250	5.9	92,018	5,863	97,353	5,387	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	20,691	831	4.0	10,555	425	10,136	405	10.9	7.3	11.5	7.2	10.4	7.5
5 to 9 years.....	20,347	1,120	5.5	10,341	578	10,006	542	10.7	10.0	11.2	9.9	10.3	10.1
10 to 14 years.....	18,435	1,387	7.5	9,371	720	9,065	667	9.7	12.3	10.2	12.3	9.3	12.4
15 to 19 years.....	15,974	1,141	7.1	7,933	631	8,041	510	8.4	10.1	8.6	10.8	8.3	9.5
20 to 24 years.....	11,975	381	3.2	5,440	208	6,536	173	6.3	3.4	5.9	3.5	6.7	3.2
25 to 34 years.....	21,556	866	4.0	10,316	402	11,240	463	11.4	7.7	11.2	6.9	11.5	8.6
35 to 44 years.....	24,195	1,452	6.0	11,660	703	12,535	749	12.8	12.9	12.7	12.0	12.9	13.9
45 to 54 years.....	21,669	1,697	7.8	10,538	871	11,130	826	11.4	15.1	11.5	14.9	11.4	15.3
55 to 64 years.....	16,673	1,356	8.1	8,009	745	8,663	611	8.8	12.1	8.7	12.7	8.9	11.3
65 years and over.....	17,857	1,018	5.7	7,855	579	10,001	440	9.4	9.1	8.5	9.9	10.3	8.2

¹Based on estimates of the U. S. Civilian Resident Population from the Current Population Survey, July 1, 1964.

Estimates of the farm population which are based on the current population survey are provided in the following table along with comparative data for persons in farm-operator households. These estimates of the farm population are not fully comparable with data from the 1964 Census of Agriculture. The farm

population figures include a substantial number of farm laborers and farm landlords living on farms which are not included as farm-operator households. On the other hand, the farm population figures do not include farm-operator households in urban areas and those not residing on the farm they operate. Based

on a special tabulation for the 1960 Census of Population, approximately 20 percent of the farm-operator households were not included as farm population in the 1960 Census of Population.

Age	Farm population ¹			Farm operator households		
	Total (1,000)	Male (1,000)	Female (1,000)	Total (1,000)	Male (1,000)	Female (1,000)
All persons...	12,363	6,430	5,933	11,250	5,863	5,387
Under 19 years...	5,200	2,733	2,467	4,479	2,355	2,124
20 to 24 years...	604	333	271	381	208	173
25 to 44 years...	2,404	1,176	1,228	2,318	1,105	1,213
45 to 64 years...	2,930	1,541	1,389	3,053	1,616	1,437
65 years and over	1,225	647	578	1,018	579	440
Percent distribution						
All persons...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 19 years...	42.6	42.8	42.4	39.8	40.2	39.4
20 to 24 years...	4.8	4.9	4.7	3.4	3.6	3.2
25 to 44 years...	19.9	18.9	21.0	20.6	18.9	22.5
45 to 64 years...	22.8	23.3	22.3	27.2	27.6	26.6
65 years and over	9.9	10.1	9.6	9.1	9.9	8.2

¹Estimates from April centered annual averages for 1965 from Current Population Survey.

By tenure of the operator, 53 percent of all persons in farm-operator households were on farms operated by full owners, 28 percent on farms operated by part-owners and managers, and 20 percent on farms operated by tenants.

Farm-operator households on farms with the value of farm products sold of \$10,000 or more (economic classes I to III) have more members per household than households on farms with smaller values of farm products sold. This is due, in the most part, to the relative age of the operator among the various economic classes of farms. The percent distribution of farm operators and persons, and the average number of persons per household for each economic class of farm is as follows:

Economic class of farm	Percent distribution		Average persons per household
	Farm operators	Persons in farm household	
Total.....	100.0	100.0	3.6
Commercial farms.....	68.4	70.6	3.7
Class I.....	4.5	5.3	4.2
Class II.....	8.3	9.7	4.1
Class III.....	14.7	16.3	4.0
Class IV.....	16.2	16.6	3.6
Class V.....	13.8	13.2	3.4
Class VI.....	10.8	9.5	3.1
Part-time.....	20.4	22.3	3.9
Part-retirement.....	11.2	7.0	2.2
Abnormal.....	0.1	0.1	3.2

Over 70 percent of the persons in farm-operator households were on commercial farms in 1964. This proportion ranged from almost 79 percent in the North, to 62 percent in the South. About 31 percent of the United States farm population lived on commercial dairy and livestock type farms. In the North, about 20 percent of the farm population lived

on commercial cash-grain farms and 46 percent lived on commercial dairy and livestock type farms. In the South, 27 percent of the farm population was on commercial tobacco and cotton farms.

Education of members of farm-operator households—The pattern of the level of educational attainment of the persons in farm-operator households was similar to that for farm operators. Persons in younger age groups have attained higher educational levels than older persons. Of all persons 25 years and over in farm-operator households, 39 percent had completed at least 4 years of high school. However, for persons 25 to 34 years of age, 64 percent had completed at least 4 years of high school. The difference in the proportion of persons in each of the age groups completing 4 years of high school is more significant than the difference in the proportion reporting 4 years or more of college.

Of the three regions, persons in the South reported the lowest levels of education. Only slightly more than one out of four persons 25 years old and over had completed high school in the South compared to more than half of the persons in the West. Educational levels for persons 25 to 34 years of age in the South are substantially higher than for older age groups, but still are significantly lower than those for persons in the same age group in the North and the West. In the South in 1964, one-half of the persons 25 to 34 years of age had completed at least 4 years of high school compared to three-fourths of the persons of the same age group in the West.

Data for educational attainment of persons 14 to 24 years of age in farm-operator households indicate substantial upgrading for each succeeding generation. Although a large number of the individuals 14 to 24 years of age have not yet completed their education, over 78 percent of these persons have completed 1 year or more of high school. (Of the 1.8 million persons 14 to 24 years of age, 1.4 million are between ages 14 to 19.) Of the persons 25 to 34 years of age, who have generally attained their maximum level of education, 81 percent have completed at least one year of high school.

It is also apparent from the data for persons 14 to 24 years of age that the differences in levels of educational attainment among regions in the United States are beginning to narrow. For example, only 50 percent of the persons in the South 25 to 34 years of age had

completed 4 years or more of high school, compared to 77 percent for persons of the same age group in the West; whereas, 26 percent of the persons 14 to 24 years in the South had completed 4 years or more of school, compared to 30 percent for the West.

Age group and highest grade of school completed	Percent distribution by highest grade completed			
	United States	The North	The South	The West
All persons 14 to 24 years of age.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Elementary school:				
0 to 4 years....	2.9	2.7	3.3	2.3
5 to 7 years....	5.6	2.5	9.4	3.0
8 years.....	13.3	13.0	13.9	12.6
High school:				
1 to 3 years....	48.8	49.1	47.7	51.8
4 years.....	23.3	26.6	20.5	19.9
College:				
1 to 3 years....	5.0	5.0	4.0	9.1
4 or more years	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.3
All persons 25 years old and over.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Elementary school:				
0 to 4 years....	6.1	2.3	11.1	2.8
5 to 7 years....	13.0	6.4	21.7	5.6
8 years.....	24.5	31.6	18.2	18.0
High school:				
1 to 3 years....	17.5	14.3	21.2	16.7
4 years.....	27.2	34.1	17.7	36.0
College:				
1 to 3 years....	7.0	7.4	5.3	12.6
4 or more years	4.8	3.9	4.8	8.4
All persons 25 to 34 years.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Elementary school:				
0 to 4 years....	2.3	.8	4.6	1.1
5 to 7 years....	5.3	1.5	11.1	1.4
8 years.....	11.1	12.0	11.3	5.3
High school:				
1 to 3 years....	17.3	13.3	22.9	15.0
4 years.....	49.0	58.0	37.0	50.7
College:				
1 to 3 years....	9.2	9.5	6.9	16.6
4 or more years	5.8	4.8	6.1	9.8
All persons 55 years old and over.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Elementary school:				
0 to 4 years....	10.4	4.8	16.7	5.7
5 to 7 years....	18.9	12.0	27.2	10.4
8 years.....	32.7	44.5	22.1	29.0
High school:				
1 to 3 years....	15.3	13.4	16.8	16.8
4 years.....	12.9	15.8	8.7	21.0
College:				
1 to 3 years....	5.6	6.0	4.5	9.6
4 or more years	4.1	3.5	4.1	7.4

Comparative data for educational attainment for the total United States population and for persons in farm-operator households are provided in the following table. For persons in all age groups 25 years and over, there is little difference in the proportion of persons in farm-operator households completing 8 years or more of school and the proportion for the total population; however, there are significant differences in the proportion of persons with 4 years or more of high school and with 4 years of college. About 49 percent of all persons 25 years or older, in the total population, completed at least 4 years of high school and 9.4 percent completed 4 years or more of college compared to 39 percent and 4.8 percent for persons in farm-operator households. For persons 25 to 34 years of age, the proportion of persons in farm households completing 4 years or more of high school is nearer to the same proportion for the total population; 68 percent of all persons 25 to 34 years have completed 4 years or more of high school, compared to 64 percent of persons in farm households. The relative proportions of persons completing 4 years or more of college are 13.1 percent for all persons 25 to 34 years of age and 5.8 percent for persons in farm households.

Age and highest grade of school completed	Total U.S. population ¹ (1,000)	Farm-operator household population (1,000)	Percent distribution	
			Total population	Farm-operator household
All persons 14 to 24 years of age.....	32,595	1,803	100.0	100.0
Elementary school:				
0 to 4 years....	350	53	1.1	2.9
5 to 7 years....	2,607	101	8.0	5.6
8 years.....	4,242	240	13.0	13.3
High school:				
1 to 3 years....	12,525	879	38.4	48.8
4 years.....	8,550	420	26.2	23.3
College:				
1 to 3 years....	3,422	90	10.5	5.0
4 or more years	898	20	2.8	1.1
All persons 25 years old and over.....	103,245	6,390	100.0	100.0
Elementary school:				
0 to 4 years....	6,982	392	6.8	6.1
5 to 7 years....	11,052	829	10.7	13.0
8 years.....	16,011	1,563	15.5	24.5
High school:				
1 to 3 years....	18,617	1,119	18.0	17.5
4 years.....	31,703	1,737	30.7	27.2
College:				
1 to 3 years....	9,139	446	8.9	7.0
4 or more years	9,742	304	9.4	4.8
All persons 25 to 34 years of age.....	21,980	866	100.0	100.0
Elementary school:				
0 to 4 years....	543	20	2.5	2.3
5 to 7 years....	1,062	46	4.8	5.3
8 years.....	1,375	96	6.3	11.1
High school:				
1 to 3 years....	4,058	149	18.5	17.3
4 years.....	9,500	425	43.2	49.0
College:				
1 to 3 years....	2,561	79	11.7	9.2
4 or more years	2,880	50	13.1	5.8
All persons 55 years and older.....	34,969	2,374	100.0	100.0
Elementary school:				
0 to 4 years....	4,612	248	13.2	10.4
5 to 7 years....	5,989	449	17.1	18.9
8 years.....	8,825	776	25.2	32.7
High school:				
1 to 3 years....	5,293	362	15.1	15.3
4 years.....	5,844	307	16.7	12.9
College:				
1 to 3 years....	2,194	133	6.3	5.6
4 or more years	2,215	98	6.3	4.1

¹Based on estimate from the Current Population Survey as of March 1965, and includes members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Off-farm work by household members (other than operator)—More than 883,000 farm-operator households, or 28 percent of the total, had some member other than the operator working off their farms sometime during 1964. Of the 1,178,000 persons reporting work off farm, approximately one-half worked 100 days or more off the farm. About 30 percent of the persons were reported working 200 days or more off the farm. Of the persons working in the South, 55 percent worked 100 days or more and 35 percent worked 200 days or more. Only 41 percent of the persons in the West worked 100 days or more, largely because job opportunities were more limited there. The majority of these persons working off the farm were females. About 732,000 females compared to 446,000 males worked off the farm.

In total, these 1,178,000 persons worked 146.4 million days off their farms or an average of 124 days per person. About 92 percent of these days were spent working at non-farm jobs and only 8 percent were worked on other farms. In the West, work on other farms accounted for 10 percent of the total days worked. In the South, only 6 percent of the days were worked on other farms.

Subject	United States	North	South	West
Households reporting members (other than operator) working off farm.....	883,445	404,182	385,195	94,068
Persons reported working...	1,177,603	541,348	503,628	132,627
Percent distribution by days worked:				
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 to 24 days.....	22.4	24.3	19.2	26.4
25 to 99 days.....	27.8	28.5	25.8	32.3
100 to 199 days.....	19.7	19.7	20.0	18.5
200 days or more.....	30.2	27.6	35.0	22.7
Percent of days worked on other farms.....	7.7	8.6	6.3	10.1
Percent of days worked at nonfarm jobs.....	92.3	91.4	93.7	89.9

Income of household members other than the farm operator—Members of farm-operator households, other than the farm operator, contributed over one-fourth of the total income from sources other than the farm operated to farm-operator households in 1964. About 39 percent of all farm operators reported that other members of their households had received \$2.6 billion dollars in off-farm income in 1964. Approximately 85 percent of this income was from wages, salaries, and earnings from the operation of a nonfarm business or profession.

Source of income	Households reporting income (1,000)	Income total (\$1,000)	Percent distribution	Average income per household reporting (dollars)
Total.....	1,221	2,601,779	100.0	2,131
Wages and salaries...	858	2,006,361	77.1	2,336
Nonfarm business or profession.....	90	202,167	7.8	2,252
Social security, pensions, veteran, and welfare payments....	372	249,303	9.6	670
Rent from farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividend, etc.....	119	143,955	5.5	1,205

As the age of the farm operator increases, the proportion of total household income from sources other than the farm operated, provided by other members of the household, increases. For operators under 35 years of age, other members of the household have 20 percent of the total income of the household from sources other than the farm operated; and for operators aged 65 years or more, income from sources other than the farm operated provided by other members makes up 31 percent of the income of the household.

Of the total income provided by other members of the farm-operator household, wages and salaries make up 77 percent of the total income, and are by far the most important source of income. Income from rent of farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc., which makes up only 5.5 percent of the total, is the least important. On the other hand, farm operators obtain 20 percent of their income from sources other than the farm operated, from the rent of farm and nonfarm property, etc., and most of the income from this source comes from rental of farm property and government payments. The data indicate that most of the income from sources other than the farm operated is obtained by the farm operator and that he probably controls most of the property, etc., providing income from rental of property, etc.

Income of farm-operator households—Farm-operator households received \$10.1 billion from income sources other than the farm operated in 1964. For almost 39 percent of all farm-operator households the off-the-farm-operated income was greater than the value of farm products sold. For all farm-operator households, the average income received from sources other than the farm operated was \$3,184 in 1964. Overall, 81 percent of the households reported some income other than from the farm operated.

Less than one-third of the households received almost two-thirds of the total income from sources other than the farm operated in 1964. About 29 percent of the households reporting income received \$5,000 or more and 65 percent of the total dollars for all households. About 52 percent of the farm-operator households with income reported less than \$3,000 and received only 16 percent of the total dollars.

Amount of income	Percent distribution	
	Households reporting	Dollars
Total.....	100.0	100.0
\$1 to \$499.....	12.6	0.8
\$500 to \$999.....	11.1	2.1
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	9.7	3.0
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	7.4	3.3
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	11.6	7.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	9.8	8.5
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	8.6	9.8
\$5,000 or more.....	29.2	65.4

For all farm-operator households, income from wages and salaries made up 64 percent of the total income received from sources other than the farm operated. Rent from farms and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, government payments, etc., contributed another 16 percent and was the second most important source of income. It is estimated that about one-half of the 1.6 billion dollars received from these sources is from rental of farm property and various government payments.

The proportion of income received by the household from the various sources varies significantly according to the age of the farm operator, who is generally the head of the household. For households with the farm operator under 35 years of age, income from wages and salaries made up 76 percent of their total income. For operators aged 65 years and over, wages and salaries contributed only 29 percent of the total household income. For those households, 40 percent of the off-the-operated-farm income was from Social Security, pensions, and veteran and welfare payments; and 24 percent was from the rental of farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, government payments, etc.

Relationship of income from off-farm sources to the value of agricultural products sold—In 1964, almost 39 percent of the farm-operator households had income from sources other than the farm operated greater than the value of farm products sold from their farms. For the South, where there was a large number of low-income farms, over 47 percent of the farm-operator households had income from other

sources greater than the value of farm products sold.

The proportion of households with other income exceeding the value of farm products sold did not vary greatly for any farm operator age group, except for operators 65 years and over, for whom the percentage was 48 percent.

The proportion of farm-operator households having income from off-the-operated-farm sources exceeding the value of agricultural products sold has increased from 35.8 percent in 1959, to 38.7 percent in 1964. Although the proportion for all regions increased, the increase for the South was greater than for any other region since 1959.

Region	Percent of farms having income from off-the-farm sources exceeding value of farm products sold		
	1964	1959	1954 ¹
United States.....	38.7	35.8	29.8
North.....	30.1	28.1	23.1
South.....	47.4	43.2	34.6
West.....	41.4	39.5	35.5

¹Alaska and Hawaii not included.

Although the data for 1964, for the number of farm-operated households having off-the-operated-farm income exceeding the value of farm products sold, is not exactly comparable to data for earlier census years because of differences in the type of inquiry used, the proportion of households in each economic class of farm with a value of sales of farm products under \$5,000 has increased.

Value of farm products sold	Percent of farms with other income exceeding value of farm products sold			
	1964	1959 ¹	1954 ¹	1950 ¹
Total.....	38.7	35.8	29.8	29.1
Under \$2,500.....	76.0	62.5	46.6	43.0
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	33.0	27.2	12.6	10.2
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	9.8	12.6	6.4	5.3
\$10,000 or more.....	1.1	6.5	4.5	4.3

¹Alaska and Hawaii not included.

Almost 17 percent of the farm-operator households on commercial farms had income from off-the-operated-farm sources exceeding the value of farm products sold as compared to 12.5 percent in 1959. In 1964, over 99 percent of the households on part-time farms and 68 percent of the households on part-retirement farms had income from off-the-operated farm sources greater than the value of the farm products sold.

For commercial farms, full-owner households had the largest percentage with off-the-operated-farm income exceeding the value of farm products sold in 1964. The proportion

for full owners was significantly higher than that reported for full owners for 1959.

Tenure of operator	Percent of farm with other income exceeding value of farm products sold	
	1964	1959
Total commercial farms.....	16.7	12.5
Full owners.....	24.4	16.9
Part owners.....	10.5	10.1
Managers.....	4.5	12.6
All tenants.....	9.3	7.2
Cash.....	16.4	13.5
Share-cash.....	4.2	5.1
Crop-share.....	8.1	6.5
Livestock-share.....	4.6	5.6
Other.....	20.7	10.9

CHANGES IN CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS

Age of farm operators—The average age of farm operators has increased from 48.7 years

in 1945, to 51.3 years in 1964. Since 1959, the average age has increased eight-tenths of a year. For the United States, the proportion of farm operators 65 years or more in age increased from 16.8 percent in 1959 to 17.4 percent in 1964. During this same time the proportion of operators under 35 years decreased from 12.7 percent to 11.5 percent.

The proportion of tenants under 45 years of age has decreased since 1959, and the proportion of tenants 55 years and over increased from 19 percent in 1959 to 21.4 percent in 1964. Although the proportion of tenants 55 years and over increased since 1959, the actual number of operators in this age group has decreased as the older persons have discontinued farming.

Region and year	Farm operators			Percent of operators reporting as to residence		Percent of all operators not reporting residence
	Residing on farm operated	Not residing on farm operated	Not reporting residence	Residing on farm	Not residing on farm	
United States:						
1964.....	2,773,815	290,971	93,071	90.5	9.5	2.9
1959.....	3,236,247	266,988	207,268	92.4	7.6	5.6
1954 ¹	4,392,205	289,876	100,335	93.8	6.2	2.1
1950.....	4,987,134	269,546	131,757	94.9	5.1	2.4
1945 ¹	5,459,841	336,893	62,435	94.2	5.8	1.1
1940 ¹	5,506,322	313,598	276,879	94.6	5.4	4.5
The North						
1964.....	1,333,993	109,070	36,518	92.4	7.6	2.5
1959.....	1,529,703	104,498	81,240	93.6	6.4	4.7
1954.....	1,907,865	105,068	30,159	94.8	5.2	1.5
1950.....	2,111,847	106,481	47,738	95.2	4.8	2.2
1945.....	2,330,614	132,527	20,437	94.6	5.4	0.8
1940.....	2,351,054	120,664	108,241	95.1	4.9	4.2
The South						
1964.....	1,181,713	143,313	47,706	89.2	10.8	3.5
1959.....	1,412,867	125,363	107,719	91.9	8.1	6.5
1954.....	2,107,121	145,290	64,196	93.5	6.5	2.8
1950.....	2,456,595	121,327	74,501	95.3	4.7	2.8
1945.....	2,683,655	159,442	38,038	94.4	5.6	1.3
1940.....	2,708,859	149,848	148,463	94.8	5.2	4.9
The West						
1964.....	258,109	38,588	8,847	87.0	13.0	2.9
1959.....	293,677	37,127	18,309	88.8	11.2	5.2
1954 ¹	377,219	39,518	5,980	90.5	9.5	1.4
1950.....	418,692	41,738	7,518	90.9	9.1	1.6
1945 ¹	445,572	44,924	3,960	90.8	9.2	0.8
1940 ¹	446,409	43,086	20,175	91.2	8.8	4.0

¹Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

Residence—For each census since 1950 the proportion of farm operators living on the farm they operated has decreased. Since 1959 the proportion of operators living on farms has decreased from 92.4 percent to 90.5 percent. This proportion decreased in all 3 regions of the United States. The increased specialization in farming, improved transportation, and improved roads increased the feasibility for operators to live off the farm all or most of the year.

Years on present farm—A comparison of data for 1964 with data from previous censuses indicates that fewer persons are becoming farm operators and that farm operators with 15 years or more on their present farms comprise

almost half of all farm operators. The proportion of operators on the present farm 2 years or less has decreased from 8.9 percent in 1959 to 8.1 percent in 1964. The proportion with 15 years and over on the same farm has increased from 45 percent in 1959 to 49 percent in 1964.

Part of the increase in the proportion of operators with 15 years or more on present farms was due to the movement of the large numbers of operators, who entered farming shortly after World War II, into the 15 years or more category by 1964. The change is evident as the proportion of operators with 10 to 14 years decreased from 20 percent in 1959 to 15 percent in 1964.

TABLE 3 Farm Operators, by Age, 1890 to 1964; and in Each Tenure by Age, for the United States: 1910 to 1964

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

	Tenure and year	All farm operators	Operators reporting age								Operators not reporting age
			Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years or more	Average age	
1	Total.....1964.....	3,157,857	3,157,857	53,182	309,203	653,509	851,338	742,334	548,291	51.3	(X)
2	1959.....	3,707,973	3,670,989	61,527	403,410	806,106	980,018	802,658	617,270	50.5	36,984
3	1954.....	4,783,021	4,695,569	90,856	619,984	1,100,458	1,153,679	951,310	779,282	49.6	87,452
4	1950.....	5,385,525	5,050,046	163,966	792,352	1,188,211	1,158,553	1,001,627	745,337	(NA)	335,479
5	1945.....	5,858,889	5,797,635	147,296	854,058	1,323,786	1,432,434	1,173,014	867,047	48.7	61,254
6	1940.....	6,102,417	5,841,445	233,492	949,931	1,252,038	1,429,148	1,147,903	828,933	(NA)	260,972
7	1930.....	6,288,648	6,073,523	371,679	1,049,052	1,452,425	1,459,959	1,064,034	676,374	(NA)	215,125
8	1920.....	6,448,343	6,364,163	383,680	1,333,020	1,587,519	1,482,494	993,771	583,679	(NA)	84,180
9	1910.....	6,361,502	6,339,476	419,330	1,413,876	1,571,469	1,432,707	947,524	554,570	(NA)	22,026
10	1900.....	5,649,008	5,635,747	275,098	1,194,482	1,409,829	1,296,147	864,769	595,422	(NA)	13,261
11	1890.....	4,767,179	(²)	218,531	1,082,620	1,182,056	1,034,792	1,249,180	(NA)	(²)	(²)
12	Full owners.....1964.....	1,818,254	1,818,254	127,350	303,336	459,418	480,764	447,386	(NA)	(X)	(X)
13	1959.....	2,116,594	2,094,665	13,454	140,365	370,105	536,784	532,249	501,708	54.1	21,929
14	1954.....	2,744,708	2,702,885	17,810	221,500	521,691	664,354	652,602	624,928	53.4	41,823
15	1950.....	3,093,556	2,907,305	32,436	292,223	592,420	696,831	699,317	594,078	(NA)	186,251
16	1945.....	3,292,063	3,265,294	31,669	295,915	633,450	841,405	785,403	675,452	52.3	28,769
17	1940.....	3,085,491	2,959,081	39,899	267,871	526,445	759,696	728,448	636,722	(NA)	126,410
18	1930.....	2,911,644	2,808,122	37,395	250,764	576,845	747,751	678,233	517,134	(NA)	103,522
19	1920.....	3,366,510	3,320,649	68,081	443,272	771,482	876,613	704,526	456,475	(NA)	45,861
20	1910.....	3,354,897	3,342,361	78,130	490,008	788,815	880,140	663,107	442,161	(NA)	12,536
21	Part owners.....1964.....	781,884	781,884	85,711	200,712	253,691	175,367	66,403	(NA)	(X)	(X)
22	1959.....	834,470	829,319	7,019	90,368	224,941	264,195	172,116	70,690	48.3	5,151
23	1954.....	868,180	859,435	8,404	108,916	248,670	246,056	166,949	80,440	47.8	8,745
24	1950.....	841,671	797,196	13,238	123,604	226,274	213,670	152,732	67,678	(NA)	44,475
25	1945.....	661,156	659,829	8,441	96,212	170,108	192,948	134,858	57,262	47.4	1,327
26	1940.....	615,502	594,792	7,661	65,160	142,103	191,627	131,659	56,582	(NA)	20,710
27	1930.....	656,790	638,997	9,861	84,025	189,180	194,878	115,628	45,425	(NA)	17,753
28	1920.....	558,580	552,385	19,319	118,170	166,692	144,632	76,053	27,519	(NA)	6,195
29	1910.....	593,825	592,607	19,560	130,953	181,044	156,353	78,507	26,190	(NA)	1,218
30	Managers.....1964.....	17,798	17,798	2,835	4,721	5,203	3,613	1,426	(NA)	(X)	(X)
31	1959.....	21,060	18,851	488	3,103	5,308	5,130	3,294	1,528	46.0	2,209
32	1954.....	20,894	18,956	600	3,457	5,786	4,851	2,870	1,392	45.3	1,938
33	1950.....	23,282	18,923	610	3,684	5,717	4,651	3,049	1,212	(NA)	4,359
34	1945.....	47,357	45,338	1,080	8,392	12,211	11,879	8,367	3,409	45.8	2,019
35	1940.....	36,501	32,126	1,401	7,670	8,533	7,838	4,842	1,842	(NA)	4,375
36	1930.....	55,889	50,957	2,782	11,183	14,601	12,340	7,044	3,007	(NA)	4,932
37	1920.....	68,449	66,636	5,484	17,983	18,757	14,063	7,226	3,123	(NA)	1,813
38	1910.....	58,104	56,846	4,820	15,700	16,212	11,724	5,840	2,550	(NA)	1,258
39	All tenants.....1964.....	539,921	539,921	146,489	144,740	133,026	82,590	33,076	(NA)	(X)	(X)
40	1959.....	735,849	728,154	40,566	169,574	205,752	173,909	94,999	43,354	42.9	7,695
41	1954.....	1,149,239	1,114,293	64,042	286,111	324,311	238,418	128,889	72,522	42.2	34,946
42	1950.....	1,427,016	1,326,622	117,682	372,841	363,800	243,401	146,529	82,369	(NA)	100,394
43	1945.....	1,858,313	1,829,174	106,106	453,539	508,017	386,202	244,386	130,924	42.8	29,139
44	1940.....	2,364,923	2,255,446	184,531	609,230	574,957	469,987	282,954	133,787	(NA)	109,477
45	1930.....	2,664,365	2,575,447	321,641	703,080	671,799	504,990	263,129	110,808	(NA)	88,918
46	1920.....	2,434,804	2,424,493	290,796	753,595	630,588	446,986	205,966	96,562	(NA)	30,311
47	1910.....	2,354,676	2,347,662	316,820	777,215	585,398	384,490	200,070	83,669	(NA)	7,014
48	Cash.....1964.....	102,166	102,166	27,127	28,203	23,258	15,254	8,324	(NA)	(X)	(X)
49	1959.....	107,217	106,426	4,578	23,299	29,282	25,048	15,120	9,099	44.4	791
50	1954.....	160,131	157,814	5,615	35,584	44,900	35,506	21,178	15,031	44.5	2,317
51	1950.....	219,798	206,758	10,779	51,440	56,984	41,198	28,347	18,010	(NA)	13,040
52	1945.....	410,091	406,243	14,020	85,401	111,223	94,236	61,931	39,432	(NA)	3,848
53	1940.....	514,438	494,307	25,278	115,563	130,879	114,531	70,392	37,664	43.7	20,131
54	1930.....	489,210	473,702	30,650	118,567	137,658	104,179	56,165	26,483	(NA)	15,508
55	Share-cash.....1964.....	103,197	103,197	28,628	31,807	25,572	13,476	3,714	(NA)	(X)	(X)
56	1959.....	132,524	131,894	5,270	36,181	41,857	29,675	14,525	4,386	41.4	630
57	1954.....	165,241	163,861	6,548	51,226	51,839	31,947	16,377	5,924	40.6	1,380
58	1950.....	197,361	189,856	12,531	63,453	55,258	33,507	18,858	6,249	(NA)	7,505
59	1945.....	137,330	136,248	6,367	37,377	40,107	28,884	17,462	6,051	(NA)	1,082
60	1940.....	278,605	271,172	12,781	73,864	76,923	63,017	33,961	10,626	41.9	7,433
61	Share.....1964.....	260,455	260,455	71,998	68,331	65,227	40,757	14,142	(NA)	(X)	(X)
62	1959.....	408,512	404,635	25,669	93,030	113,437	99,145	52,728	20,626	(NA)	3,877
63	1954.....	706,077	680,309	46,037	174,735	198,288	147,294	76,560	37,395	(NA)	25,768
64	1950.....	864,753	798,641	84,886	227,024	218,122	144,095	82,210	42,304	(NA)	66,112
65	1945.....	1,129,411	1,112,381	76,980	290,169	308,618	226,457	140,658	69,499	(NA)	17,030
66	1940.....	1,357,090	1,289,835	131,829	372,093	320,403	250,859	149,535	65,116	(NA)	67,255
67	Crop-share.....1964.....	199,884	199,884	52,396	50,027	51,211	34,178	12,072	(NA)	(X)	(X)
68	1959.....	322,083	318,599	20,669	65,961	85,867	82,462	45,532	18,108	(NA)	3,484
69	1954.....	594,923	569,825	39,382	133,207	164,192	129,928	68,693	34,423	(NA)	25,098
70	1950.....	749,061	687,836	74,561	184,589	187,489	127,823	73,717	39,657	(NA)	61,225
71	Livestock-share.....1964.....	60,571	60,571	19,602	18,304	14,016	6,579	2,070	(NA)	(X)	(X)
72	1959.....	86,429	86,429	5,000	27,069	27,570	16,683	7,196	2,518	39.7	393
73	1954.....	111,154	110,484	6,655	41,528	34,096	17,366	7,867	2,972	38.5	670
74	1950.....	115,692	110,805	10,325	42,435	30,633	16,272	8,493	2,647	(NA)	4,887
75	Other and unspecified.....1964.....	64,652	64,652	16,205	15,018	14,927	10,808	7,694	(NA)	(X)	(X)
76	1959.....	87,596	85,199	5,049	17,064	21,176	12,626	9,243	45.1	2,397	5,481
77	1954.....	117,790	112,309	5,842	24,566	29,284	23,671	14,774	14,172	(NA)	13,737
78	1950.....	145,104	131,367	9,486	30,924	33,436	24,601	17,114	15,806	(NA)	7,179
79	1945.....	181,481	174,302	8,739	40,592	48,069	36,625	24,335	15,942	(NA)	14,658
80	1940.....	214,790	200,132	14,643	47,710	46,752	41,580	29,066	20,381	(NA)	

NA Not available. X Not applicable. ¹Data not available for Alaska and Hawaii. ²Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included. ³Occupants of farm homes. In 1900, the number of occupants of farm homes was 88,364 less than the number of farm operators, while in 1890, the number of occupants of farm homes exceeded the number of farm operators by 202,538. ⁴Excludes 40,872 occupants of farm homes with form of tenure not reported. ⁵Not shown in the reports of the Census of 1890, as the number not reporting age was distributed among the several age groups. ⁶Includes 125 Alaska tenants and 3,527 Hawaii tenants not available by type of tenant.

TABLE 3 Farm Operators, by Age, 1890 to 1964; and in Each Tenure by Age, for the United States: 1910 to 1964—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by age							Percent distribution of operators in each age group, by tenure									
Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years or more	All farm operators	Reporting age									Not reporting age
							Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years or more			
11.5		20.7	27.0	23.5	17.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)	1	
1.7	11.0	22.0	26.7	21.9	16.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	2
1.9	13.2	23.4	24.6	20.3	16.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	3
3.2	15.7	23.5	22.9	19.8	14.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	4
2.5	14.7	22.8	24.7	20.2	15.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	5
4.0	16.3	21.4	24.5	19.7	14.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	6
6.1	17.3	23.9	24.0	17.5	11.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	7
6.0	20.9	24.9	23.3	15.6	9.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	8
6.6	22.3	24.8	22.6	14.9	8.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	9
4.9	21.2	25.0	23.0	15.3	10.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	10
4.6	22.7	24.8	21.7	26.2		100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	11	
7.0		16.7	25.3	26.4	24.6	57.6	57.6	35.1		46.4	54.0	64.8	81.6	(X)	12	
0.6	6.7	17.7	25.6	25.4	24.0	57.1	57.1	21.9	34.8	45.9	54.8	66.3	81.3	59.3	13	
0.7	8.2	19.3	24.6	24.1	23.1	57.4	57.4	19.6	35.7	47.4	57.6	68.6	80.2	47.8	14	
1.1	10.1	20.4	24.0	24.1	20.4	57.4	57.6	19.8	36.9	49.9	60.1	69.8	79.7	55.5	15	
1.0	9.1	19.4	25.8	24.1	20.7	56.2	56.3	21.5	34.6	47.9	58.7	67.0	77.9	47.0	16	
1.3	9.1	17.8	25.7	24.6	21.5	50.6	50.7	17.1	28.2	42.0	53.2	63.5	76.8	48.4	17	
1.3	8.9	20.5	26.6	24.2	18.4	46.3	46.2	10.1	23.9	39.7	51.2	63.7	76.5	48.1	18	
2.1	13.3	23.2	26.4	21.2	13.7	52.2	52.2	17.7	33.3	48.6	59.1	70.9	78.2	54.5	19	
2.3	14.7	23.6	26.3	19.8	13.2	52.7	52.7	18.6	34.7	50.2	61.4	70.0	79.7	56.9	20	
11.0		25.7	32.4	22.4	8.5	24.8	24.8	23.7		30.7	29.8	23.6	12.1	(X)	21	
0.8	10.9	27.1	31.9	20.8	8.5	22.5	22.6	11.4	22.4	27.9	27.0	21.4	11.5	13.9	22	
1.0	12.7	28.9	28.6	19.4	9.4	18.2	18.3	9.2	17.6	22.6	21.3	17.5	10.3	10.0	23	
1.7	15.5	28.4	26.8	19.2	8.5	15.6	15.8	8.1	15.6	19.0	18.4	15.2	9.1	13.3	24	
1.3	14.6	25.8	29.2	20.4	8.7	11.3	11.4	5.7	11.3	12.8	13.5	11.5	6.6	2.2	25	
1.3	11.0	23.9	32.2	22.1	9.5	10.1	10.2	3.3	6.9	11.3	13.4	11.5	6.8	7.9	26	
1.5	13.1	29.6	30.5	18.1	7.1	10.4	10.5	2.7	8.0	13.0	13.3	10.9	6.7	8.3	27	
3.5	21.4	30.2	26.2	13.8	5.0	8.7	8.7	5.0	8.9	10.5	9.8	7.7	4.7	7.4	28	
3.3	22.1	30.6	26.4	13.2	4.4	9.3	9.3	4.7	9.3	11.5	10.9	8.3	4.7	5.5	29	
15.9		26.5	29.2	20.3	8.0	0.6	0.6	0.8		0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	(X)	30	
2.6	16.5	28.2	27.2	17.5	8.1	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	6.0	31	
3.2	18.2	30.5	25.6	15.1	7.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	2.2	32	
3.2	19.5	30.2	24.6	16.1	6.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.3	33	
2.4	18.5	26.9	26.2	18.5	7.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	3.3	34	
4.4	23.9	26.6	24.4	15.1	5.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	1.7	35	
5.5	21.9	28.7	24.2	13.8	5.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.4	2.3	36	
8.2	27.0	28.1	21.1	10.8	4.7	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.5	2.2	37	
8.5	27.6	28.5	20.6	10.3	4.5	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	5.7	38	
27.1		26.8	24.6	15.3	6.1	17.1	17.1	40.4		22.1	15.6	11.1	6.0	(X)	39	
5.6	23.3	28.3	23.9	13.0	6.0	19.8	19.8	65.9	42.0	25.5	17.7	11.8	7.0	20.8	40	
5.7	25.7	29.1	21.4	11.6	6.5	24.0	23.7	70.5	46.1	29.5	20.7	13.5	9.3	40.0	41	
8.9	28.1	27.4	18.3	11.0	6.2	26.5	26.3	71.8	47.1	30.6	21.0	14.6	11.1	29.9	42	
5.8	24.8	27.8	21.1	13.4	7.2	31.7	31.6	72.0	53.1	38.4	27.0	20.8	15.1	47.6	43	
8.2	27.0	25.5	20.8	12.5	5.9	38.7	38.6	79.0	64.1	45.9	32.9	24.6	16.1	41.9	44	
12.5	27.3	26.1	19.6	10.2	4.3	42.4	42.4	86.5	67.0	46.3	34.6	24.7	16.4	41.3	45	
12.0	31.1	26.0	18.4	8.5	4.0	38.1	38.1	75.8	56.5	39.7	30.2	20.7	16.5	36.0	46	
13.5	33.1	24.9	16.4	8.5	3.6	37.0	37.0	75.6	55.0	37.3	26.8	21.1	15.1	31.8	47	
26.6		27.6	22.8	14.9	8.1	3.2	3.2	7.5		4.3	2.7	2.1	1.5	(X)	48	
4.3	21.9	27.5	23.5	14.2	8.5	2.9	2.9	7.4	5.8	3.6	2.6	1.9	1.5	2.1	49	
3.6	22.5	28.5	22.5	13.4	9.5	3.3	3.4	6.2	5.7	4.1	3.1	2.2	1.9	2.6	50	
5.2	24.9	27.6	19.9	13.7	8.6	4.1	4.1	6.6	6.5	4.8	3.6	2.8	2.4	3.9	51	
3.5	21.0	27.4	23.2	15.2	9.7	7.0	7.0	9.5	10.0	8.4	6.6	5.3	4.5	6.3	52	
5.1	23.4	26.5	23.2	14.2	7.6	8.4	8.5	10.8	12.2	10.5	8.0	6.1	4.5	7.7	53	
6.5	25.0	29.1	22.0	11.9	5.6	7.8	7.8	8.2	11.3	9.5	7.1	5.3	3.9	7.2	54	
27.7		30.8	24.8	13.1	3.6	3.3	3.3	7.9		4.9	3.0	1.8	0.7	(X)	55	
4.0	27.4	31.7	22.5	11.0	3.3	3.6	3.6	8.6	9.0	5.2	3.0	1.8	0.7	1.7	56	
4.0	31.3	31.6	19.5	10.0	3.6	3.5	3.5	7.2	8.3	4.7	2.8	1.7	0.8	1.6	57	
6.6	33.4	29.1	17.6	9.9	3.3	3.7	3.8	7.6	8.0	4.7	2.9	1.9	0.8	2.2	58	
4.7	27.4	29.4	21.2	12.8	4.4	2.3	2.4	4.3	4.4	3.0	2.0	1.5	0.7	1.8	59	
4.7	27.2	28.4	23.2	12.5	3.9	4.6	4.6	5.5	7.8	6.1	4.4	3.0	1.3	2.8	60	
27.6		26.2	25.0	15.6	5.4	8.2	8.2	19.9		10.5	7.7	5.5	2.6	(X)	61	
6.3	23.0	28.0	24.5	13.0	5.1	11.0	11.0	41.7	23.1	14.1	10.1	6.6	3.3	10.5	62	
6.8	25.7	29.1	21.6	11.3	5.5	14.8	14.5	50.7	28.2	18.0	12.8	8.0	4.8	29.5	63	
10.6	28.4	27.3	18.0	10.3	5.3	16.1	15.8	51.8	28.7	18.4	12.4	8.2	5.7	19.7	64	
6.9	26.1	27.7	20.4	12.6	6.2	19.3	19.2	52.3	34.0	23.3	15.8	12.0	8.0	27.8	65	
10.2	28.8	24.8	19.4	11.6	5.0	22.2	22.1	56.5	39.2	25.6	17.6	13.0	7.9	25.8	66	
26.2		25.0	25.6	17.1	6.0	6.3	6.3	14.5		7.7	6.0	4.6	2.2	(X)	67	
6.5	20.7	27.0	25.9	14.3	5.7	8.7	8.7	33.6	16.4	10.7	8.4	5.7	2.9	9.4	68	
6.9	23.4	28.8	22.8	12.0	6.0	12.4	12.1	43.3	21.5	14.9	11.3	7.2	4.4	28.7	69	
10.8	26.8	27.3	18.6	10.7	5.8	13.9	13.6	45.5	23.3	15.8	11.0	7.4	5.3	18.3	70	
32.4		30.2	23.1	10.9	3.4	1.9	1.9	5.4		2.8	1.6	0.9	0.4	(X)	71	
5.8	31.5	32.0	19.4	8.4	2.9	2.3	2.3	8.1	6.7	3.4	1.7	0.9	0.4	1.1	72	
6.0	37.6	30.9	15.7	7.1	2.7	2.3	2.4	7.3	6.7	3.1	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.8	73	
9.3	38.3	27.6	14.7	7.7	2.4	2.1	2.2	6.3	5.4	2.6	1.4	0.8	0.4	1.5	74	
25.1		23.2	23.1	16.7	11.9	2.0	2.0	4.5		2.3	1.8	1.5	1.4	(X)	75	
5.9	20.0	24.9	23.5	14.8	10.8	2.4	2.3	8.2	4.2	2.6	2.0	1.6	1.5	6.5	76	
5.2	21.9	26.1	21.1	13.2	12.6	2.5	2.4	6.4	4.0	2.7	2.1	1.6	1.8	7.7	77	
7.2	23.5	25.5	18.7	13.0	12.0	2.7	2.6	5.8	3.9	2.8	2.1	1.7	2.1	4.1	78	
5.0	23.3	27.6	21.0	14.0	9.1	3.1	3.0	5.9	4.8	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.8	11.7	79	
7.3	23.8	23.4	20.8	14.5	10.2	3.6	3.4	6.3	5.0	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.5	5.6	80	

TABLE 4. **Farm Operators in Each Color and Tenure, by Years on Present Farm With Percent Distribution, for the United States: 1910 to 1964**

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Tenure and year	All farm operators	Operators reporting years on present farm					Operators not reporting years on present farm	Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by years on present farm			Percent distribution of operators in each years-on-farm group, by tenure		
		Total	Less than 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 or more years	Average number of years on present farm		Less than 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 or more years	Less than 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 or more years
Total.....1964...	3,157,857	2,986,810	611,862	469,147	1,905,801	(NA)	171,047	20.5	15.7	63.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
1959...	3,707,973	3,608,348	638,599	629,773	2,339,976	15	99,625	17.7	17.5	64.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
1954...	4,783,021	4,670,289	1,010,935	1,171,866	2,487,488	14	112,732	21.6	25.1	53.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
1950...	5,385,525	5,064,249	1,857,874	1,012,262	2,194,113	(NA)	321,276	36.7	20.0	43.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
1945...	5,858,889	5,726,543	2,432,860	957,489	2,336,194	13	132,346	42.5	16.7	40.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
1940...	6,102,417	5,610,594	2,148,786	944,513	2,517,295	(NA)	491,823	38.3	16.8	44.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
1935...	6,812,350	6,677,242	2,909,174	1,080,447	2,687,621	(NA)	135,108	43.6	16.2	40.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
1930...	6,295,103	6,043,160	2,710,092	939,418	2,393,650	(NA)	251,943	44.8	15.5	39.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
1925...	6,371,640	6,218,479	2,984,560	1,215,291	2,018,628	(NA)	153,161	48.0	19.5	32.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
1920...	6,448,343	6,227,539	2,956,690	1,086,458	2,184,391	(NA)	220,804	47.5	17.4	35.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
1910...	6,361,502	5,794,768	2,999,760	992,468	1,802,540	(NA)	566,734	51.8	17.1	31.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners.....1964...	1,818,254	1,709,898	285,651	241,026	1,183,221	(NA)	108,356	16.7	14.1	69.2	46.7	51.4	62.1
1959...	2,116,594	2,053,609	264,008	316,519	1,473,082	17	62,985	12.9	15.4	71.7	41.3	50.3	63.0
1954...	2,744,708	2,685,402	391,588	617,404	1,676,410	17	59,306	14.6	23.0	62.4	38.7	52.7	67.4
1950...	3,093,556	2,893,482	776,328	576,571	1,540,583	(NA)	200,074	26.8	19.9	53.2	41.8	57.0	70.2
1945...	3,292,063	3,216,643	999,739	541,209	1,675,695	(NA)	75,420	31.1	16.8	52.1	41.1	56.5	71.7
1940...	3,085,491	2,803,420	624,026	437,931	1,741,463	(NA)	282,071	22.3	15.6	62.1	29.0	46.4	69.2
1935...	3,210,224	3,143,905	729,990	531,017	1,882,898	(NA)	66,319	23.2	16.9	59.9	25.1	49.1	70.1
1930...	2,913,411	2,773,686	618,554	451,705	1,703,427	(NA)	139,725	22.3	16.3	61.4	22.8	48.1	71.2
1925...	3,366,510	3,298,623	970,207	617,857	1,710,559	(NA)	67,887	29.4	18.7	51.9	32.8	56.9	78.3
1920...	3,354,897	2,953,001	935,465	589,532	1,428,004	(NA)	401,896	31.7	20.0	48.4	31.2	59.4	79.2
Part owners.....1964...	781,884	747,643	109,745	116,142	521,756	(NA)	34,241	14.7	15.5	69.8	17.9	24.8	27.4
1959...	834,470	816,896	97,700	133,690	585,506	16	17,574	12.0	16.4	71.7	15.3	21.2	25.0
1954...	868,180	853,904	116,823	224,666	512,415	15	14,276	13.7	26.3	60.0	11.6	19.2	20.6
1950...	841,671	798,306	217,249	179,842	401,215	(NA)	43,365	27.2	22.5	50.3	11.7	17.8	18.3
1945...	661,256	650,594	188,139	123,133	339,322	(NA)	10,562	28.9	18.9	52.2	7.7	12.9	14.5
1940...	615,502	575,161	116,198	93,330	365,633	(NA)	40,341	20.2	16.2	63.6	5.4	9.9	14.5
1935...	688,867	677,300	145,391	127,551	404,358	(NA)	11,567	21.5	18.8	59.7	5.0	11.8	15.0
1930...	656,750	629,693	150,533	115,134	364,026	(NA)	27,057	23.9	18.3	57.8	5.6	12.3	15.2
1925...	558,580	546,613	212,297	126,610	213,706	(NA)	11,967	38.8	22.1	39.1	7.2	11.1	9.8
1920...	593,825	557,867	239,743	126,855	191,269	(NA)	35,958	43.0	22.7	34.3	8.0	12.8	10.6
Managers.....1964...	17,798	16,120	5,602	3,314	7,204	(NA)	1,678	34.8	20.6	44.7	0.9	0.7	0.4
1959...	21,060	19,188	6,501	4,774	7,913	9	1,872	33.9	24.9	41.2	1.0	0.8	0.3
1954...	20,894	19,550	7,706	5,290	6,554	9	1,344	39.4	27.1	33.5	0.8	0.5	0.3
1950...	23,282	20,914	8,893	4,697	7,324	(NA)	2,368	42.5	22.5	35.0	0.5	0.5	0.3
1945...	47,357	46,131	25,321	8,077	12,733	(NA)	1,226	54.9	17.5	27.6	1.0	0.8	0.5
1940...	36,501	31,970	17,715	6,409	7,846	(NA)	4,531	55.4	20.0	24.5	0.8	0.7	0.3
1935...	48,104	45,990	27,785	8,773	9,432	(NA)	2,114	60.4	19.1	20.5	1.0	0.8	0.4
1930...	56,131	52,476	33,710	9,074	9,692	(NA)	3,655	64.2	17.3	18.5	1.2	1.0	0.4
1925...	40,700	39,197	27,504	6,419	5,274	(NA)	1,503	70.2	16.4	13.5	0.9	0.5	0.3
1920...	68,449	64,011	44,374	10,439	8,998	(NA)	4,438	69.6	16.3	14.1	1.5	1.0	0.4
1910...	58,104	53,341	37,079	8,366	7,896	(NA)	4,763	69.5	15.7	14.8	1.2	0.8	0.4
All tenants.....1964...	539,921	513,149	210,864	108,665	193,620	(NA)	26,772	41.1	21.2	37.7	34.5	23.2	10.2
1959...	735,849	718,655	270,390	174,790	273,475	8	17,194	37.6	24.3	38.1	42.3	27.8	11.7
1954...	1,149,239	1,111,433	494,818	324,506	292,109	7	37,806	44.5	29.2	26.3	48.9	27.7	11.7
1950...	1,427,016	1,351,547	855,404	251,152	244,991	(NA)	75,469	63.3	18.6	18.1	46.0	24.8	11.2
1945...	1,858,313	1,813,175	1,219,661	285,070	308,444	(NA)	45,138	67.3	15.7	17.0	50.1	29.8	13.2
1940...	2,364,923	2,200,043	1,390,847	406,843	402,353	(NA)	164,880	63.2	18.5	18.3	64.7	43.1	16.0
1935...	2,865,155	2,810,047	2,006,008	413,106	390,933	(NA)	55,108	71.4	14.7	13.9	69.0	38.2	14.5
1930...	2,668,811	2,587,305	1,907,295	363,505	316,505	(NA)	81,506	73.7	14.0	12.2	70.4	38.7	13.2
1925...	2,462,608	2,399,521	1,892,497	314,832	192,192	(NA)	63,087	78.9	13.1	8.0	63.4	25.9	9.5
1920...	2,454,804	2,318,292	1,729,612	337,552	251,128	(NA)	136,512	74.6	14.6	10.8	58.5	31.1	11.5
1910...	2,354,676	2,230,559	1,787,473	267,715	175,371	(NA)	124,117	80.1	12.0	7.9	59.6	27.0	9.7
Cash.....1964...	102,166	98,131	45,595	19,950	32,586	(NA)	4,035	46.5	20.3	33.2	7.5	4.3	1.7
1959...	107,217	105,034	44,198	23,733	37,103	8	2,183	42.1	22.6	35.3	6.9	3.8	1.6
1954...	160,131	157,538	73,377	42,773	41,388	7	2,593	46.6	27.2	26.3	7.3	3.6	1.7
1950...	219,798	209,414	125,333	40,660	43,421	(NA)	10,384	59.8	19.4	20.7	6.7	4.0	2.0
1945...	410,091	403,822	269,391	63,625	70,806	(NA)	6,269	66.7	15.8	17.5	11.1	6.6	3.0
1940...	514,438	476,764	305,792	86,206	84,766	6	37,674	64.1	18.1	17.8	14.2	9.1	3.4
1930...	489,210	474,608	319,449	78,166	76,993	(NA)	14,602	67.3	16.5	16.2	11.8	8.3	3.2
1920...	480,009	460,139	307,567	82,972	69,600	(NA)	19,870	66.8	18.0	15.1	10.4	7.6	3.2
Share-cash.....1964...	103,197	100,248	31,864	23,484	44,900	(NA)	2,949	31.8	23.4	44.8	5.2	5.0	2.4
1959...	132,524	130,745	39,311	33,553	57,881	9	1,779	30.1	25.7	44.3	6.2	5.3	2.5
1954...	165,241	163,157	56,613	55,339	51,205	8	2,084	34.7	33.9	31.4	5.6	4.7	2.1
1950...	197,361	189,741	104,854	45,673	39,214	(NA)	7,620	55.3	24.1	20.7	5.6	4.5	1.8
1945...	137,330	135,648	80,990	25,489	29,169	(NA)	1,682	59.7	18.8	21.5	3.3	2.7	1.2
1940...	278,605	263,796	146,954	54,936	61,906	7	14,809	55.7	20.8	23.5	6.8	5.8	2.5
1920...	127,822	124,978	86,272	23,990	14,716	(NA)	2,844	69.0	19.2	11.8	2.9	2.2	0.7

TABLE 4. **Farm Operators in Each Color and Tenure, by Years on Present Farm With Percent Distribution, for the United States: 1910 to 1964—Continued**

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Tenure and year	All farm operators	Operators reporting years on present farm					Operators not reporting years on present farm	Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by years on present farm			Percent distribution of operators in each years-on-farm group, by tenure		
		Total	Less than 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 or more years	Average number of years on present farm		Less than 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 or more years	Less than 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 or more years
All tenants—Continued													
Share.....1964...	260,455	250,361	101,356	53,468	95,537	(NA)	10,094	40.5	21.4	38.2	16.6	11.4	5.0
1959...	408,512	400,115	156,221	98,911	144,983	(NA)	8,397	39.0	24.7	36.2	24.5	15.7	6.2
1954 ¹ ...	706,077	679,341	319,427	196,146	163,768	(NA)	26,736	47.0	28.9	24.1	31.6	16.7	6.6
1950...	864,753	820,649	549,718	140,768	130,163	(NA)	44,104	67.0	17.2	15.9	29.6	13.9	5.9
1945 ² ...	1,129,411	1,103,013	754,538	169,970	178,505	(NA)	26,398	68.4	15.4	16.2	31.0	17.8	7.6
1940 ³ ...	1,357,090	1,268,978	826,834	229,105	212,639	(NA)	88,512	65.2	18.1	16.8	38.5	24.3	8.4
1920 ⁴ ...	1,678,812	1,577,338	1,234,494	203,591	139,253	(NA)	101,474	78.3	12.9	8.8	41.8	18.7	6.4
Crop-share.....1964...	199,884	191,417	81,112	39,490	70,815	(NA)	8,467	42.4	20.6	37.0	13.3	8.4	3.7
1959...	322,083	314,819	128,166	75,194	111,459	(NA)	7,264	40.7	23.9	35.4	20.1	11.9	4.8
1954 ¹ ...	594,923	569,401	276,569	158,542	134,290	(NA)	25,522	48.6	27.8	23.6	27.4	13.5	5.4
1950...	749,061	709,185	484,483	116,019	108,683	(NA)	39,876	68.3	16.4	15.3	26.1	11.5	5.0
Livestock-share.....1964...	60,571	58,944	20,244	13,978	24,722	(NA)	1,627	34.3	23.7	41.9	3.3	3.0	1.3
1959...	86,429	85,296	28,055	23,717	33,524	8	1,133	32.9	27.8	39.3	4.4	3.8	1.4
1954 ¹ ...	111,154	109,940	42,858	37,604	29,478	7	1,214	39.0	34.2	26.8	4.2	3.2	1.2
1950...	115,692	111,464	65,235	24,749	21,480	(NA)	4,228	58.5	22.2	19.3	3.5	2.4	1.0
Other and unspecified...1964...	64,652	57,531	23,102	11,640	22,789	(NA)	7,121	40.2	20.2	39.6	3.8	2.5	1.2
1959...	87,596	82,761	30,660	18,593	33,508	9	4,835	37.0	22.5	40.5	4.8	3.0	1.4
1954 ¹ ...	117,790	111,397	45,401	30,248	35,748	9	6,393	40.8	27.2	32.1	4.5	2.6	1.4
1950...	145,104	131,743	75,499	24,051	32,193	(NA)	13,361	57.3	18.3	24.4	4.1	2.4	1.5
1945 ² ...	181,481	170,692	114,742	25,986	29,964	(NA)	10,789	67.2	15.2	17.6	4.7	2.7	1.3
1940 ³ ...	214,790	190,905	111,267	36,596	43,042	(NA)	23,885	58.3	19.2	22.5	5.2	3.9	1.7

NA Not available.

¹Data not available for Alaska and Hawaii.

²For 1925, data by tenure not available separately for full owners and part owners; data for all owners may be obtained by subtracting those for managers and for all tenants from the total.

³For 1930, data for 330 owners in Alaska and 1,437 owners in Hawaii are not available separately for full owners and part owners. All are included with data for full owners.

⁴Includes standing renters for Northern and Western States.

⁵Includes 125 tenants in Alaska and 3,527 tenants in Hawaii not available by sub-class of tenant.

Year	All farm operators reporting	Years on Present Farm		
		Less than 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 years or more
United States:				
1964.....	100.0	20.5	15.7	63.8
1959.....	100.0	17.7	17.5	64.8
1954 ¹	100.0	21.6	25.1	53.3
1950.....	100.0	36.7	20.0	43.3
1945 ¹	100.0	42.4	16.7	40.8
North:				
1964.....	100.0	18.4	15.9	65.8
1959.....	100.0	16.2	17.2	66.6
1954.....	100.0	18.7	25.0	56.3
1950.....	100.0	31.8	21.0	47.2
1945.....	100.0	36.6	17.0	46.4
South:				
1964.....	100.0	22.0	15.2	62.8
1959.....	100.0	18.7	17.3	64.0
1954.....	100.0	24.0	24.9	51.1
1950.....	100.0	41.0	18.7	40.3
1945.....	100.0	47.5	16.3	36.2
West:				
1964.....	100.0	24.0	17.4	58.7
1959.....	100.0	20.1	19.3	60.5
1954 ¹	100.0	22.8	26.9	50.3
1950.....	100.0	36.2	22.2	41.6
1945 ¹	100.0	42.3	17.7	40.0

¹Alaska and Hawaii not included.

Off-farm work by farm operator—The proportion of farm operators working off their farms has increased significantly during the last 20 years. Prior to 1949 only one out of three operators reported some work off the farm; whereas, in the last three censuses about five out of every 11 operators reported some work off the farm. Over 46 percent of all operators reported some days worked off the farm during 1964. The change during the last 15 years in the proportion of farm operators working off their farms 100 days or more, or 200 days or more, has been greater than the total change in the proportion of operators working off their farms. From 1949 to 1964, the proportion of farm operators working off their farms 100 days or more increased from 23 to 32 percent, and the proportion of operators working off their farms 200 days or more, from 17.5 to 26 percent.

TABLE 5.—Off-farm Work by Farm Operator, for the United States: 1929 to 1964

Year	Operators working off their farms															Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off farm	
	Percent of all operators																
	100 or more days			Percent distribution (operators working = 100%)						100 or more days							
	Total	1 to 49 days	50 to 99 days	Total	100 to 199 days	200 or more days	Total	1 to 49 days	50 to 99 days	100 or more days	Total	1 to 49 days	50 to 99 days	100 or more days	Number	Percent of all operators	
1964.....	1,462,183	448,983	1,013,200	189,027	824,173	46.3	34.2	32.1	6.0	26.1	30.7	69.3	12.9	56.4	1,695,674	51.7	
1959.....	1,063,841	307,252	756,589	1,107,606	229,787	877,819	44.9	10.3	4.7	29.9	6.2	23.7	22.9	10.6	66.6	1,244,132	55.1
1954.....	2,153,737	570,675	249,337	1,333,725	306,777	1,027,348	45.0	11.9	5.2	27.9	6.4	21.5	26.5	11.6	61.9	2,629,284	55.0
1949.....	2,092,922	574,173	261,499	1,257,250	313,353	943,897	38.9	10.7	24.9	23.3	5.8	17.5	27.4	12.5	60.1	3,292,603	61.1
1944.....	1,570,337	312,832	178,471	1,079,034	244,475	834,559	26.8	5.3	3.0	18.4	4.2	16.2	19.9	11.4	68.7	2,385,812	73.2
1939.....	1,549,296	543,855	260,047	945,394	279,309	666,085	28.7	8.9	4.3	15.5	6.2	9.3	31.0	14.9	54.0	2,352,498	71.3
1934.....	2,077,474	956,100	360,602	766,772	348,151	418,621	30.5	14.0	5.3	11.2	5.1	6.1	46.0	17.4	36.6	4,734,876	69.5
1929.....	1,902,898	844,170	335,459	723,269	326,565	396,704	30.3	13.4	5.3	11.5	5.2	6.3	44.4	17.6	38.0	4,385,750	69.7

¹Data not available for Alaska and Hawaii. ²92 farms in Alaska reporting 1-99 days included with 1 to 49 days. ³239 farms in Alaska reporting 100 or more days included with 100 to 199 days. ⁴Data not available for Alaska.

The increase during recent years in the proportion of farm operators working off the farm was largely the result of the increased proportion of operators of commercial farms working off the farm. There has been a significant increase since 1959 in the percentage of operators of farms with gross sales of \$2,500 to \$9,999 working off the farm 100 days or more.

Value of farm products sold per farm	Percent of farm operators reporting			
	Work off farm		100 or more days of work off farm	
	1964	1959	1964	1959
All farm operators.....	46.3	44.9	32.1	29.9
Under \$2,500.....	59.9	58.1	49.8	46.1
\$2,500 to \$9,999.....	48.7	43.4	33.1	26.7
\$10,000 and over.....	28.2	26.7	10.7	9.9

Since 1959, the most significant change was in the increased proportion of farm operators

working 200 days or more off the farm. In 1964, 56 percent of the operators working off the farm worked 200 days or more, compared to 53 percent in 1959. In all three regions the proportion of farm operators working off the farm, and the proportion working 100 days or more, was greater for 1964 than for 1959. In the West, almost half of the operators worked off the farm, and of the farm operators working off their farms, 3 out of 4 operators worked 100 days or more. In the last decade the South had the greatest increase in the proportion of operators working 100 days or more off farm. Of the operators reporting work off farm in the South, 72.8 percent worked 100 days or more in 1964, compared to 69.3 percent in 1959 and 63.4 percent in 1954.

**TABLE 6.—Farm Operators in Each Color and Tenure, by Age, for the South:
1920 to 1964**

	Color, tenure, and year	All farm operators	Operators reporting age							Operators not reporting age	Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by age	
			Total	Under 35 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years or more	Average age		Under 35 years	35 to 44 years
WHITE OPERATORS—THE SOUTH												
	Total.....1964..	1,188,154	1,188,154	118,965	226,290	319,417	294,154	229,328	(NA)	(X)	10.0	19.0
1	1959..	1,379,407	1,366,385	147,584	282,702	374,849	307,036	254,214	51.5	13,022	10.8	20.7
2	1954..	1,853,820	1,812,413	251,667	419,361	454,486	366,221	320,678	50.2	41,407	13.9	23.1
3	1950..	2,097,541	1,942,558	370,653	465,708	436,696	371,719	297,782	48.3	154,983	19.1	24.0
4	1945..	2,208,046	2,185,255	379,059	518,474	529,549	426,942	331,231	48.6	22,791	17.3	23.7
5	1940..	2,326,904	2,225,681	516,478	488,869	515,665	411,430	293,239	46.9	101,223	23.2	22.0
6	1930..	2,342,129	2,267,156	624,044	529,149	519,024	364,633	230,306	(NA)	74,973	27.5	23.3
7	1920..	2,283,750	2,258,017	672,009	567,049	489,947	325,140	203,872	(NA)	25,733	29.8	25.1
8												
9	Full owners.....1964..	737,701	737,701	45,972	117,735	184,710	197,552	191,732	(NA)	(X)	6.2	16.0
10	1959..	856,864	849,074	58,537	147,185	218,634	211,645	213,073	54.5	7,790	6.9	17.3
11	1954..	1,145,372	1,126,983	100,999	219,929	276,618	262,415	267,022	53.4	18,389	9.0	19.5
12	1950..	1,277,028	1,187,351	143,033	248,728	276,667	270,689	248,234	51.9	89,677	12.0	20.9
13	1945..	1,340,090	1,329,561	145,395	272,701	338,813	303,127	269,525	51.8	10,529	10.9	20.5
14	1940..	1,185,788	1,136,825	140,676	217,127	285,093	265,355	228,574	51.8	48,963	12.4	19.1
15	1930..	1,050,187	1,016,653	126,462	214,961	267,712	231,466	176,052	(NA)	33,534	12.4	21.1
16	1920..	1,227,204	1,213,347	216,127	295,033	304,176	235,043	162,968	(NA)	13,857	17.8	24.3
17												
18	Part owners.....1964..	272,349	272,349	29,081	66,458	88,099	63,949	24,762	(NA)	(X)	10.7	24.4
19	1959..	285,418	283,641	32,043	73,956	93,324	59,030	25,288	48.5	1,777	11.3	26.1
20	1954..	300,280	296,988	41,119	88,091	86,406	55,159	26,213	47.5	3,292	13.8	29.7
21	1950..	279,930	261,416	49,945	77,992	67,476	45,621	20,382	45.9	18,514	19.1	29.8
22	1945..	164,690	164,213	26,936	46,046	45,751	31,363	14,117	46.9	4,777	16.4	28.0
23	1940..	185,246	178,643	27,741	45,995	53,823	35,886	15,198	47.4	6,603	15.5	25.7
24	1930..	183,469	178,719	32,089	52,797	52,311	30,086	11,436	(NA)	4,750	18.0	29.5
25	1920..	152,432	150,852	43,471	44,838	36,719	18,319	7,505	(NA)	1,580	28.8	29.7
26												
27	Managers.....1964..	6,975	6,975	1,011	1,811	2,115	1,453	585	(NA)	(X)	14.5	26.0
28	1959..	8,906	8,165	1,352	2,336	2,299	1,462	716	46.7	741	16.6	28.6
29	1954..	9,190	8,530	1,633	2,515	2,431	1,258	693	45.5	660	19.1	29.5
30	1950..	9,699	8,018	1,571	2,489	2,101	1,293	564	45.3	1,681	19.6	31.0
31	1945..	16,122	14,997	2,844	4,166	4,112	2,806	1,069	46.1	1,125	19.0	27.8
32	1940..	13,215	11,419	3,075	3,162	2,789	1,703	690	43.7	1,796	26.9	27.7
33	1930..	16,529	15,119	4,032	4,374	3,579	2,211	923	(NA)	1,410	26.7	28.9
34	1920..	16,548	16,092	5,443	4,484	3,556	1,726	883	(NA)	456	33.8	27.9
35												
36	All tenants.....1964..	171,129	171,129	42,901	40,286	44,493	31,200	12,249	(NA)	(X)	25.1	23.5
37	1959..	228,219	225,505	55,652	59,225	60,592	34,899	15,137	44.3	2,714	24.7	26.3
38	1954..	398,978	379,912	107,916	108,826	89,031	47,389	26,750	43.0	19,066	28.4	28.6
39	1950..	530,884	485,773	176,104	136,499	90,452	54,116	28,602	40.9	45,111	36.3	28.1
40	1945..	687,144	676,484	203,884	195,561	140,873	89,646	46,520	42.7	10,660	30.1	28.9
41	1940..	942,655	898,794	344,986	222,585	173,960	108,486	48,777	40.7	43,861	38.4	24.8
42	1930..	1,091,944	1,056,665	461,461	257,017	195,422	100,870	41,895	(NA)	35,279	43.7	24.3
43	1920..	887,566	877,726	406,968	222,694	145,496	70,052	32,516	(NA)	9,840	46.4	25.4
44												
45	NONWHITE OPERATORS—THE SOUTH											
46	Total.....1964..	184,578	184,578	17,237	32,601	49,758	46,319	38,663	(NA)	(X)	9.3	17.7
47	1959..	265,621	263,071	30,447	53,426	72,741	56,492	49,965	51.1	2,550	11.6	20.3
48	1954..	463,476	451,656	74,691	108,844	113,292	81,316	73,513	48.6	11,820	16.5	24.1
49	1950..	553,262	508,949	116,637	120,312	110,209	84,272	77,519	46.9	44,313	22.9	23.6
50	1945..	672,783	662,239	147,470	155,988	153,158	114,554	91,069	46.6	10,544	22.3	23.6
51	1940..	680,266	642,524	179,173	138,830	141,101	103,271	80,149	45.1	37,742	27.9	21.6
52	1930..	881,687	853,486	267,151	185,422	203,995	128,126	68,792	(NA)	28,201	31.3	21.7
53	1920..	922,914	912,122	275,601	216,383	229,460	116,963	73,715	(NA)	10,792	30.2	23.7
54												
55	Full owners.....1964..	70,799	70,799	2,364	7,525	15,517	19,569	25,824	(NA)	(X)	3.3	10.6
56	1959..	89,749	89,160	3,542	11,105	20,833	22,855	30,825	57.8	589	4.0	12.5
57	1954..	129,854	128,710	8,085	20,117	29,867	30,401	40,240	56.0	1,144	6.3	15.6
58	1950..	140,685	131,115	11,932	22,010	28,703	30,563	37,907	54.8	9,570	9.1	16.8
59	1945..	164,806	163,478	14,210	29,516	41,152	38,966	39,634	53.5	1,328	8.7	18.1
60	1940..	141,902	136,338	14,470	22,035	33,379	31,912	34,542	53.4	5,564	10.6	16.2
61	1930..	140,496	137,106	13,852	23,881	38,586	34,113	26,674	(NA)	3,390	10.1	17.4
62	1920..	178,558	176,600	22,981	36,286	51,892	36,685	28,756	(NA)	1,958	13.0	20.5
63												
64	Part owners.....1964..	31,263	31,263	1,502	5,385	10,213	9,145	5,018	(NA)	(X)	4.8	17.2
65	1959..	37,534	37,337	1,912	7,377	12,237	9,667	6,144	52.5	197	5.1	19.8
66	1954..	50,736	50,304	4,176	12,234	14,955	11,468	7,471	50.8	432	8.3	24.3
67	1950..	53,018	49,139	5,460	12,242	13,376	10,943	7,118	49.9	3,879	11.1	24.9
68	1945..	29,342	29,305	3,154	6,372	8,655	6,294	4,830	50.9	37	10.8	21.7
69	1940..	31,361	30,059	3,079	6,226	9,302	7,188	4,264	50.5	1,302	10.2	20.7
70	1930..	41,523	40,498	4,456	9,230	13,954	8,923	3,935	(NA)	1,025	11.0	22.8
71	1920..	39,031	38,602	7,554	9,816	11,882	6,103	3,247	(NA)	429	19.6	25.4
72												
73	Managers.....1964..	145	145	20	27	34	41	23	(NA)	(X)	13.8	18.6
74	1959..	290	266	43	79	38	70	36	48.3	24	16.2	29.7
75	1954..	381	359	56	104	75	72	52	48.0	22	15.6	29.0
76	1950..	217	191	16	43	57	52	23	50.3	26	8.4	22.5
77	1945..	580	578	135	141	138	82	82	47.2	2	23.4	24.4
78	1940..	365	333	72	95	91	51	24	44.9	32	21.6	28.5
79	1930..	829	778	160	210	247	119	42	(NA)	51	20.6	27.0
80	1920..	1,770	1,728	531	443	444	212	98	(NA)	42	30.7	25.6
81												
82	All tenants.....1964..	82,371	82,371	13,351	19,664	23,994	17,564	7,798	(NA)	(X)	16.2	23.9
83	1959..	138,048	136,308	24,950	34,865	39,633	23,900	12,960	46.4	1,740	18.3	25.6
84	1954..	282,505	272,283	62,374	76,389	68,395	39,375	25,750	44.8	10,222	22.9	28.1
85	1950..	359,342	328,504	99,229	86,017	68,073	42,714	32,471	43.2	30,838	30.2	26.2
86	1945..	478,055	468,878	129,971	119,959	103,213	69,212	46,523	44.0	9,177	27.7	25.6
87	1940..	506,638	475,794	161,552	110,474	98,329	64,120	41,319	42.4	30,844	34.0	23.2
88	1930..	698,839	675,104	248,683	152,101	151,208	84,971	38,141	(NA)	23,735	36.8	22.5
89	1920..	703,555	695,192	244,535	169,838	165,242	73,963	41,614	(NA)	8,363	35.2	24.4

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

**TABLE 6.—Farm Operators in Each Color and Tenure, by Age, for the South:
1920 to 1964—Continued**

Color, tenure, and year		Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by age—Continued			Percent distribution of operators in each age group, by tenure							
		45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years or more	All operators	Reporting age						Not reporting age
						Total	Under 35 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years or more	
WHITE OPERATORS—THE SOUTH												
1	Total.....1964..	26.9	24.8	19.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
2	1959..	27.4	22.5	18.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
3	1954..	25.1	20.2	17.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4	1950..	22.5	19.1	15.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
5	1945..	24.2	19.5	15.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6	1940..	23.2	18.5	13.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
7	1930..	22.9	16.1	10.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
8	1920..	21.7	14.4	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
9	Full owners.....1964..	25.0	26.8	26.0	62.1	62.1	38.6	52.0	57.8	67.2	83.6	(X)
10	1959..	25.7	24.9	25.1	62.1	62.1	39.7	52.1	58.3	68.9	83.8	59.8
11	1954..	24.5	23.3	23.7	61.8	62.2	40.1	52.4	60.9	71.7	83.3	44.4
12	1950..	23.3	22.8	20.9	61.1	60.9	38.6	53.4	63.4	72.8	83.4	37.9
13	1945..	25.5	22.8	20.3	60.7	60.8	38.4	52.6	64.0	71.0	81.4	46.2
14	1940..	25.1	23.3	20.1	51.0	51.1	27.2	44.4	55.3	64.5	77.9	48.4
15	1930..	26.3	22.8	17.3	44.8	44.8	20.3	40.6	51.6	63.5	76.4	44.7
16	1920..	25.1	19.4	13.4	53.7	53.7	32.2	52.0	62.1	72.3	80.0	53.8
17	Part owners.....1964..	32.3	23.5	9.1	22.9	22.9	24.4	29.4	27.6	21.7	10.8	(X)
18	1959..	32.9	20.8	8.9	20.7	20.8	21.7	26.2	24.9	19.2	9.9	13.6
19	1954..	29.1	18.6	8.8	16.2	16.4	16.3	21.0	19.0	15.1	8.2	8.0
20	1950..	25.8	17.5	7.8	13.3	13.5	13.5	16.7	15.5	12.3	6.8	11.9
21	1945..	27.9	19.1	8.6	7.5	7.5	7.1	8.9	8.6	7.3	4.3	2.1
22	1940..	30.1	20.1	8.5	8.0	8.0	5.4	9.4	10.4	8.7	5.2	6.5
23	1930..	29.3	16.8	6.4	7.8	7.9	5.1	10.0	10.1	8.3	5.0	6.3
24	1920..	24.3	12.1	5.0	6.7	6.7	6.5	7.9	7.5	5.6	3.7	6.1
25	Managers.....1964..	30.3	20.8	8.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.3	(X)
26	1959..	28.2	17.9	8.8	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	5.7
27	1954..	28.5	14.7	8.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.6
28	1950..	26.2	16.1	7.0	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.1
29	1945..	27.4	18.7	7.1	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.3	4.9
30	1940..	24.4	14.9	6.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	1.8
31	1930..	23.7	14.6	6.1	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	1.9
32	1920..	22.1	10.7	5.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.8
33	All tenants.....1964..	26.0	18.2	7.2	14.4	14.4	36.1	17.8	13.9	10.6	5.3	(X)
34	1959..	26.9	15.5	6.7	16.5	16.5	37.7	20.9	16.2	11.4	6.0	20.8
35	1954..	23.4	12.5	7.0	21.5	21.0	42.9	25.9	19.6	12.9	8.3	46.0
36	1950..	18.6	11.1	5.9	25.3	25.0	47.5	29.3	20.7	14.6	9.6	29.1
37	1945..	20.8	13.3	6.9	31.1	31.0	53.8	37.7	26.6	21.0	14.0	46.8
38	1940..	19.4	12.1	5.4	40.5	40.4	66.8	45.5	33.7	26.4	16.6	43.3
39	1930..	18.5	9.5	4.0	46.6	46.6	73.9	48.6	37.7	27.7	18.2	47.1
40	1920..	16.6	8.0	3.7	38.9	38.9	60.6	39.3	29.7	21.5	15.9	38.2
NONWHITE OPERATORS—THE SOUTH												
41	Total.....1964..	27.0	25.1	20.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
42	1959..	27.7	21.5	19.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
43	1954..	25.1	18.0	16.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
44	1950..	21.7	16.6	15.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
45	1945..	23.1	17.3	13.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
46	1940..	22.0	16.1	12.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
47	1930..	23.9	15.0	8.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
48	1920..	25.2	12.8	8.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
49	Full owners.....1964..	21.9	27.6	36.5	38.4	38.4	13.7	23.1	31.2	42.2	66.8	(X)
50	1959..	23.4	25.6	34.6	33.8	33.9	11.6	20.8	28.6	40.5	61.7	23.1
51	1954..	23.2	23.6	31.3	28.0	28.5	10.8	18.5	26.4	37.4	54.7	9.7
52	1950..	21.9	23.3	28.9	25.4	25.8	10.2	18.3	26.0	36.3	48.9	21.6
53	1945..	25.2	23.8	24.2	24.5	24.7	9.6	18.9	26.9	34.0	43.5	12.6
54	1940..	24.5	23.4	25.3	20.9	21.2	8.1	15.9	23.7	30.9	43.1	14.7
55	1930..	28.1	24.9	19.5	15.9	16.1	5.2	12.9	18.9	26.6	38.8	12.0
56	1920..	29.4	20.8	16.3	19.3	19.4	8.3	16.8	22.6	31.4	39.0	18.1
57	Part owners.....1964..	32.7	29.3	16.1	16.9	16.9	8.7	16.5	20.5	19.7	13.0	(X)
58	1959..	32.8	25.9	16.5	14.1	14.2	6.3	13.8	16.8	17.1	12.3	7.7
59	1954..	29.7	22.8	14.9	10.9	11.1	5.6	11.2	13.2	14.1	10.2	3.7
60	1950..	27.2	22.3	14.5	9.6	9.7	4.7	10.2	12.1	13.0	9.2	8.8
61	1945..	29.5	21.5	16.5	4.4	4.4	2.1	4.1	5.7	5.5	5.3	0.4
62	1940..	30.9	23.9	14.2	4.6	4.7	1.7	4.5	6.6	7.0	5.3	3.4
63	1930..	34.5	22.0	9.7	4.7	4.7	1.7	5.0	6.8	7.0	5.7	3.6
64	1920..	30.8	15.8	8.4	4.2	4.2	2.7	4.5	5.2	5.2	4.4	4.0
65	Managers.....1964..	23.4	28.3	15.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(X)
66	1959..	14.3	26.3	13.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9
67	1954..	20.9	20.1	14.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
68	1950..	29.8	27.2	12.0	...	...	...	...	0.1	0.1	...	0.1
69	1945..	23.9	14.2	14.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
70	1940..	27.3	15.3	7.2	0.1	0.1	...	0.1	0.1	...	...	0.1
71	1930..	31.7	15.3	5.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
72	1920..	25.7	12.3	5.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4
73	All tenants.....1964..	29.1	21.3	9.5	44.6	44.6	77.5	60.3	48.2	37.9	20.2	(X)
74	1959..	29.1	17.5	9.5	52.0	51.8	81.9	65.3	54.5	42.3	25.9	68.2
75	1954..	25.1	14.5	9.5	61.0	60.3	83.5	70.2	60.4	48.4	35.0	86.5
76	1950..	20.7	13.0	9.9	64.9	64.5	85.1	71.5	61.8	50.7	41.9	69.6
77	1945..	22.0	14.8	9.9	71.1	70.8	88.1	76.9	67.4	60.4	51.1	87.0
78	1940..	20.7	13.5	8.7	74.5	74.1	90.2	79.6	69.7	62.1	51.6	81.7
79	1930..	22.4	12.6	5.6	79.3	79.1	93.1	82.0	74.1	66.3	55.4	84.2
80	1920..	23.8	10.6	6.0	76.2	76.2	88.7	78.5	72.0	63.2	56.5	77.5

X Not applicable.

TABLE 7.—Farm Operators in Each Color and Tenure, by Years on Present Farm with Percent Distribution, for the South: 1910 to 1964

Tenure and year		All farm operators	Operators reporting years on present farm					Operators not reporting years on present farm	Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by years on present farm			Percent distribution of operators in each years-on-farm group, by tenure		
			Total	Less than 5 years, total	5 to 9 years	10 or more years	Average number of years on present farm		Less than 5 years, total	5 to 9 years	10 or more years	Less than 5 years, total	5 to 9 years	10 or more years
WHITE OPERATORS—THE SOUTH														
Total.....	1964...	1,188,154	1,119,223	239,414	169,069	710,740	(NA)	68,931	21.4	15.1	63.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1959...	1,379,407	1,341,777	237,025	227,914	876,838	15	37,630	17.7	17.0	65.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1954...	1,853,820	1,805,384	402,099	446,164	957,121	14	48,436	22.3	24.7	53.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1950...	2,097,541	1,953,196	765,290	364,602	823,304	12	144,345	39.2	18.7	42.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1945...	2,208,046	2,152,613	975,008	348,472	829,133	(NA)	55,433	45.3	16.2	38.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1940...	2,326,904	2,147,921	920,118	361,709	866,094	11	178,983	42.8	16.8	40.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1935...	2,606,176	2,546,202	1,281,506	387,207	877,489	(NA)	59,974	50.3	14.9	34.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1930...	2,342,129	2,247,217	1,166,225	320,696	760,296	(NA)	94,912	51.9	14.3	33.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1925...	2,299,963	2,240,586	1,196,570	388,188	655,828	(NA)	59,377	53.4	17.3	29.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1920...	2,283,750	2,184,132	1,125,110	333,331	725,691	(NA)	99,618	51.5	15.3	33.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1910...	2,207,406	1,997,830	1,138,226	312,140	547,464	(NA)	209,576	57.0	15.6	27.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners.....	1964...	737,701	691,993	115,163	95,400	481,430	(NA)	45,708	16.6	13.8	69.6	48.1	56.4	67.7
	1959...	856,864	831,956	101,825	125,449	604,682	17	24,908	12.2	15.1	72.7	43.0	55.0	69.0
	1954...	1,145,372	1,121,172	155,011	262,064	704,097	17	24,200	13.8	23.4	62.8	38.5	58.7	73.6
	1950...	1,277,028	1,185,547	320,124	230,837	634,586	16	91,481	27.0	19.5	53.5	41.8	63.3	77.1
	1945...	1,340,090	1,306,306	412,393	227,627	666,286	(NA)	33,784	31.6	17.4	51.0	42.3	65.3	80.4
	1940...	1,185,788	1,084,377	255,367	178,827	650,183	16	101,411	22.5	16.5	61.0	27.7	49.4	75.1
	1935...	1,189,833	1,161,400	289,773	204,190	667,437	(NA)	28,433	24.9	17.6	57.5	22.6	52.7	76.1
	1930...	1,050,187	998,133	238,959	168,212	590,962	(NA)	52,054	23.9	16.9	59.2	20.5	52.5	77.7
	1920...	1,227,204	1,199,192	369,955	211,833	617,404	(NA)	28,012	30.8	17.7	51.5	32.9	63.5	85.1
	1910...	1,154,100	998,950	329,864	206,189	462,897	(NA)	155,150	33.0	20.6	46.3	29.0	66.1	84.6
Part owners.....	1964...	272,349	259,509	44,953	40,931	173,625	(NA)	12,840	17.3	15.8	66.9	18.8	24.2	24.4
	1959...	285,418	279,256	37,168	47,960	194,128	15	6,162	13.3	17.2	69.5	15.7	21.0	22.1
	1954...	300,280	295,841	46,779	82,789	166,273	14	4,439	15.8	28.0	56.2	11.6	18.6	17.4
	1950...	279,930	263,010	88,257	56,725	118,028	12	16,920	33.6	21.6	44.9	11.5	15.6	14.3
	1945...	164,690	161,382	55,612	32,170	73,600	(NA)	3,308	34.5	19.9	45.6	5.7	9.2	8.9
	1940...	185,246	172,850	45,887	31,534	95,429	14	12,396	26.5	18.2	55.2	5.0	8.7	11.0
	1935...	198,768	194,717	55,666	40,662	98,389	(NA)	4,051	28.6	20.9	50.5	4.3	10.5	11.2
	1930...	183,469	175,588	55,328	35,669	84,591	(NA)	7,881	31.5	20.3	48.2	4.7	11.1	11.1
	1920...	152,432	146,988	73,672	27,941	45,375	(NA)	5,444	50.1	19.0	30.9	6.5	8.4	6.3
	1910...	171,944	161,984	82,932	34,664	44,388	(NA)	9,960	51.2	21.4	27.4	7.3	11.1	8.1
Managers.....	1964...	6,975	6,405	2,217	1,307	2,881	(NA)	570	34.6	20.4	45.0	0.9	0.8	0.4
	1959...	8,906	8,276	2,778	2,247	3,251	9	630	33.6	27.2	39.3	1.2	1.0	0.4
	1954...	9,190	8,740	3,505	2,449	2,786	8	450	40.1	28.0	31.9	0.9	0.5	0.3
	1950...	9,699	8,744	4,004	1,877	2,863	10	955	45.8	21.5	32.7	0.5	0.5	0.3
	1945...	16,122	15,612	8,629	2,965	4,018	(NA)	510	55.3	19.0	25.7	0.9	0.9	0.5
	1940...	13,215	11,768	6,613	2,477	2,678	7	1,447	56.2	21.0	22.8	0.7	0.7	0.3
	1935...	15,401	14,252	8,585	2,961	2,706	(NA)	1,149	60.2	20.8	19.0	0.7	0.8	0.3
	1930...	16,529	15,399	9,993	2,803	2,603	(NA)	1,130	64.9	18.2	16.9	0.9	0.9	0.3
	1925...	10,259	9,922	6,805	1,751	1,366	(NA)	337	68.6	17.6	13.8	0.6	0.5	0.2
	1920...	16,548	15,363	10,622	2,674	2,067	(NA)	1,185	69.1	17.4	13.5	0.9	0.8	0.3
	1910...	15,084	13,710	9,453	2,198	2,059	(NA)	1,374	68.9	16.0	15.0	0.8	0.7	0.4
All tenants.....	1964...	171,129	161,316	77,081	31,431	52,804	(NA)	9,813	47.8	19.5	32.7	32.2	18.6	7.4
	1959...	228,219	222,289	95,254	52,258	74,777	8	5,930	42.9	23.5	33.6	40.2	22.9	8.5
	1954...	398,978	379,631	196,804	98,862	83,965	6	19,347	51.8	26.0	22.1	48.9	22.2	8.8
	1950...	530,884	495,895	352,905	75,163	67,827	5	34,989	71.2	15.2	13.7	46.1	20.6	8.2
	1945...	687,144	669,313	498,374	85,710	85,229	(NA)	17,831	74.5	12.8	12.7	51.1	24.6	10.3
	1940...	942,655	878,926	612,251	148,871	117,804	5	63,729	69.6	16.9	13.4	66.5	41.2	13.6
	1935...	1,202,174	1,175,833	927,482	139,394	108,957	(NA)	26,341	78.9	11.9	9.3	72.4	36.0	12.4
	1930...	1,091,944	1,058,097	861,945	114,012	82,140	(NA)	33,847	81.5	10.8	7.8	73.9	35.6	10.8
	1925...	965,051	940,119	798,667	88,959	52,493	(NA)	24,932	84.9	9.5	5.6	66.7	22.9	8.0
	1920...	887,566	822,589	670,861	90,883	60,845	(NA)	64,977	81.5	11.0	7.4	59.6	27.3	8.4
	1910...	866,278	823,186	715,977	69,089	38,120	(NA)	43,092	86.9	8.4	4.6	62.9	22.1	7.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 7.—Farm Operators in Each Color and Tenure, by Years on Present Farm with Percent Distribution, for the South: 1910 to 1964—Continued

Tenure and year		All farm operators	Operators reporting years on present farm.					Oper- ators not report- ing years on present farm	Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by years on present farm			Percent distribution of operators in each years-on-farm group, by tenure		
			Total	Less than 5 years, total	5 to 9 years	10 or more years	Average number of years on present farm		Less than 5 years, total	5 to 9 years	10 or more years	Less than 5 years, total	5 to 9 years	10 or more years
NONWHITE OPERATORS—THE SOUTH														
Total.....	1964...	184,578	172,392	44,604	26,986	100,802	(NA)	12,186	25.9	15.7	58.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1959...	265,621	258,460	62,454	49,316	146,690	13	7,161	24.2	19.1	56.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1954...	463,476	450,368	140,414	114,723	195,231	12	13,108	31.2	25.5	43.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1950...	553,262	524,098	251,137	99,024	173,937	10	29,164	47.9	18.9	33.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1945...	672,783	652,386	364,065	105,773	182,548	(NA)	20,397	55.8	16.2	28.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1940...	680,266	632,942	324,215	116,514	192,213	9	47,324	51.2	18.4	30.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1935...	815,747	798,826	460,501	126,931	211,394	(NA)	16,921	57.6	15.9	26.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1930...	881,687	852,232	531,981	123,066	197,185	(NA)	29,455	62.4	14.4	23.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1925...	831,455	801,833	526,056	120,645	155,132	(NA)	29,622	65.6	15.0	19.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1920...	922,914	872,132	546,718	133,517	191,897	(NA)	50,782	62.7	15.3	22.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1910...	890,141	814,284	530,145	127,586	156,553	(NA)	75,857	65.1	15.7	19.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners.....	1964...	70,799	65,482	6,926	7,092	51,464	(NA)	5,317	10.6	10.8	78.6	15.5	26.3	51.1
	1959...	89,749	86,707	6,713	11,006	68,988	19	3,042	7.7	12.7	79.6	10.7	22.3	47.0
	1954...	129,854	127,699	11,728	24,917	91,054	20	2,155	9.2	19.5	71.3	8.4	21.7	46.6
	1950...	140,685	131,906	25,288	25,153	81,465	18	8,779	19.2	19.1	61.8	10.1	25.4	46.8
	1945...	164,806	159,164	44,050	25,660	89,454	(NA)	5,642	27.7	16.1	56.2	12.1	24.3	49.0
	1940...	141,902	130,213	24,251	19,275	86,687	18	11,689	18.6	14.8	66.6	7.5	16.5	45.1
	1935...	150,113	146,461	26,875	23,147	96,439	(NA)	3,652	18.3	15.8	65.8	5.8	18.2	45.6
	1930...	140,496	133,981	25,357	19,664	88,960	(NA)	6,515	18.9	14.7	66.4	4.8	16.0	45.1
	1925...	178,558	174,011	42,323	31,735	99,953	(NA)	4,547	24.3	18.2	57.4	7.7	23.8	52.1
	1920...	175,290	144,576	36,199	32,409	75,968	(NA)	30,714	25.0	22.4	52.5	6.8	25.4	48.5
Part owners.....	1964...	31,263	29,588	5,119	4,355	20,114	(NA)	1,675	17.3	14.7	68.0	11.5	16.1	20.0
	1959...	37,534	36,745	4,562	6,253	25,930	16	789	12.4	17.0	70.6	7.3	12.7	17.7
	1954...	50,736	50,051	8,156	13,593	28,302	15	685	16.3	27.2	56.5	5.8	11.8	14.5
	1950...	53,018	50,434	15,246	11,161	24,027	13	2,584	30.2	22.1	47.6	6.1	11.3	13.8
	1945...	29,342	28,764	9,406	5,502	13,856	(NA)	578	32.7	19.1	48.2	2.6	5.2	7.6
	1940...	31,361	29,181	6,948	4,960	17,273	15	2,180	23.8	17.0	59.2	2.1	4.3	9.0
	1935...	35,952	35,202	8,919	6,574	19,709	(NA)	750	25.3	18.7	56.0	1.9	5.2	9.3
	1930...	41,523	39,861	10,528	7,211	22,122	(NA)	1,662	26.4	18.1	55.5	2.0	5.9	11.2
	1925...	39,031	37,454	16,036	7,609	13,809	(NA)	1,577	42.8	20.3	36.9	2.9	5.7	7.2
	1920...	43,177	40,143	16,502	8,988	14,653	(NA)	3,034	41.1	22.4	36.5	3.1	7.0	9.4
Managers.....	1964...	145	127	38	22	67	(NA)	18	30.0	17.3	52.8	0.1	0.1	0.1
	1959...	290	271	82	72	117	8	19	30.3	26.6	43.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
	1954...	381	370	134	91	145	9	11	36.2	24.6	39.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
	1950...	217	207	51	42	114	13	10	24.6	20.3	55.1	(2)	(2)	0.1
	1945...	580	578	257	138	183	(NA)	2	44.5	23.9	31.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
	1940...	365	323	171	67	85	8	42	52.9	20.7	26.3	0.1	0.1	(2)
	1935...	381	369	205	62	102	(NA)	12	55.6	16.8	27.6	(2)	(2)	(2)
	1930...	829	784	471	144	169	(NA)	45	60.1	18.4	21.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
	1925...	667	638	439	99	100	(NA)	29	68.8	15.5	15.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
	1920...	1,770	1,617	1,120	269	228	(NA)	153	69.3	16.6	14.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
	1910...	1,200	1,089	664	226	199	(NA)	111	61.0	20.8	18.3	0.1	0.2	0.1
All tenants.....	1964...	82,371	77,195	32,521	15,517	29,157	(NA)	5,176	42.1	20.1	37.8	72.9	57.5	28.9
	1959...	138,048	134,737	51,097	31,985	51,655	9	3,311	37.9	23.7	38.3	81.8	64.9	35.2
	1954...	282,505	272,248	120,396	76,122	75,730	8	10,257	44.2	28.0	27.8	85.7	66.4	38.8
	1950...	359,342	341,551	210,552	62,668	68,331	6	17,791	61.6	18.3	20.0	83.8	63.3	39.3
	1945...	478,055	463,880	310,352	74,473	79,055	(NA)	14,175	66.9	16.1	17.0	85.2	70.4	43.3
	1940...	506,638	473,225	292,845	92,212	88,168	6	33,413	61.9	19.5	18.6	90.3	79.1	45.9
	1935...	629,301	616,794	424,502	97,148	95,144	(NA)	12,507	68.8	15.7	15.4	92.2	76.5	45.0
	1930...	698,839	677,606	495,625	96,047	85,934	(NA)	21,233	73.1	14.2	12.7	93.2	78.0	43.6
	1925...	636,248	612,250	477,873	79,171	55,206	(NA)	23,998	78.1	12.9	9.0	90.8	65.6	35.6
	1920...	703,555	659,050	487,239	93,904	77,907	(NA)	44,505	73.9	14.2	11.8	89.1	70.3	40.6
	1910...	670,474	628,476	476,780	85,963	65,733	(NA)	41,998	75.9	13.7	10.5	89.9	67.4	42.0

NA Not available.

Z Less than 0.05 percent.

Region and year	All farm operators	Farm operators working off farm by days worked			Percent of all operators working off farm	Percent distribution of operators working off farms	
		Total	1 to 99 days	100 days or more		1 to 99 days	100 days or more
United States:							
1964.....	3,157,857	1,462,183	448,983	1,013,200	46.3	30.7	69.3
1959.....	3,707,973	1,663,841	556,235	1,107,606	44.9	33.5	66.4
1954 ¹	4,783,021	2,153,737	820,012	1,333,725	45.0	38.1	61.9
1949.....	5,385,525	2,092,922	835,672	1,257,250	38.9	39.9	60.1
1944 ¹	5,859,169	1,570,357	491,303	1,079,054	26.8	30.3	68.7
1939 ¹	6,096,799	1,747,197	803,612	943,581	28.7	46.0	54.0
1934 ¹	6,812,350	2,077,474	1,316,702	760,772	30.5	63.4	36.6
North:							
1964.....	1,479,581	642,483	229,628	412,855	43.4	35.7	64.3
1959.....	1,714,492	712,616	270,238	442,378	41.6	37.9	62.1
1954.....	2,043,275	861,841	656,671	501,531	42.2	41.8	58.2
1949.....	2,267,083	835,156	835,224	483,548	36.8	42.0	57.9
1944.....	2,483,578	651,012	326,535	443,065	26.2	31.9	68.1
1939.....	2,579,959	736,051	344,693	391,358	28.5	46.9	53.2
1934.....	2,819,468	876,065	561,262	314,803	31.1	64.1	35.9
South:							
1964.....	1,372,732	667,516	181,249	486,267	48.6	27.2	72.8
1959.....	1,645,028	781,016	239,720	541,296	47.6	30.7	69.3
1954.....	2,317,296	1,079,978	395,500	684,478	46.6	36.7	63.4
1949.....	2,650,803	1,041,292	412,140	629,152	39.3	39.6	60.4
1944.....	2,881,135	744,721	242,718	502,003	25.8	32.4	67.4
1939.....	3,007,170	825,597	387,775	437,822	27.5	47.0	53.0
1934.....	3,421,923	975,422	630,241	345,181	28.5	64.6	35.4
West:							
1964.....	305,544	152,184	38,106	114,078	49.8	25.0	75.0
1959.....	348,453	170,209	46,277	123,932	48.8	27.1	72.8
1954 ¹	422,450	211,918	64,202	147,716	50.2	30.3	69.7
1949.....	467,639	216,474	71,924	144,550	46.3	33.1	66.8
1944 ¹	494,456	174,624	40,638	133,986	35.3	23.3	76.7
1939 ¹	509,670	185,545	71,144	114,401	36.4	38.3	61.7
1934 ¹	570,959	225,987	125,199	100,788	39.6	55.4	44.6

¹Alaska and Hawaii not included.

CHARACTERISTICS OF NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS AND THEIR HOUSEHOLDS

In 1964, there were 184,578 nonwhite farm operators in the South. This figure was 81,000 or 31 percent less than for 1959. The number in 1964 was less than one-fifth the number of nonwhite farm operators in the South in 1920. Detailed data for farms and household members of farms operated by nonwhite operators in the South, by age of operator, appear in table 28.

Age of farm operator—The proportion of nonwhite farm operators in each age group in 1964 was not significantly different from that for white operators in the South. Since 1959, the proportion of nonwhite operators under 45 years of age has decreased from 32 percent to 27 percent and the proportion of nonwhite operators 55 years and over has increased from 41 percent to 46 percent. Of the 81,000 nonwhite operators lost between 1959 and 1964, 56,000 were tenants. Although the proportion of nonwhite tenants under 45 years of age decreased slightly, there was no significant change in the age distribution of nonwhite farm operators from 1959 to 1964.

Years on present farms—The proportion of nonwhite farm operators on their farms for less than 5 years was greater than for white farm operators mainly because of the high proportion of nonwhite tenant operators with less

than 5 years on their present farms. Even with the large decreases in nonwhite farm operators, the proportion of operators in each of the years-on-farm groups did not change significantly from 1959 to 1964.

Education of farm operators—The level of education attained by nonwhite farm operators is significantly different from that for all farm operators for every age group. Only 29 percent of the nonwhite farm operators completed elementary school. The corresponding percentage for all farm operators was 62 percent. One out of 10 of all farm operators had completed 1 year or more of college, but only one out of 42 nonwhite farm operators had completed 1 year or more of college.

Age	Total	Elementary school			High school		College	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
All farm operators...	100.0	13.6	23.9	18.7	19.3	15.1	4.8	4.5
Under 35 years.....	100.0	5.1	13.0	12.0	19.8	36.3	7.3	6.5
35 to 44 years.....	100.0	8.3	18.8	15.3	23.7	22.0	6.1	5.9
45 to 54 years.....	100.0	14.0	26.0	19.9	19.9	11.9	4.2	4.1
65 years old and over...	100.0	21.9	28.6	22.3	13.5	6.5	3.9	3.2
Nonwhite farm operators.....	100.0	37.1	34.3	11.0	11.0	4.0	1.1	1.4
Under 35 years.....	100.0	17.9	31.6	13.4	22.8	11.5	1.4	1.4
35 to 44 years.....	100.0	27.3	36.6	12.5	15.2	5.3	1.4	1.8
45 to 54 years.....	100.0	34.2	37.5	11.6	10.7	3.3	1.1	1.6
55 to 64 years.....	100.0	42.8	35.3	9.8	7.6	2.4	0.8	1.3
65 years old and over...	100.0	49.7	28.7	9.0	7.0	2.7	1.3	1.1

Off-farm work of farm operator—In 1964, 41.5 percent of nonwhite operators in the South worked off their farms. Of those working, only 36 percent worked 200 days or more. For commercial farms, 33 percent of nonwhite operators worked off the farm compared to 36 percent of white operators for commercial farms. The most significant differences between nonwhite and white farm operators was in the proportion working 100 days or more off the farm. Only 5 percent of the commercial nonwhite farm operators reported 100 days or more of off-farm work compared to 17 percent of the white operators.

The proportion of nonwhite operators working off the farm increased slightly since 1959, from 30 percent to 33 percent in 1964.

Persons in households—Persons in the households of nonwhite farm operators totaled 822,000 in 1964 and represented 17.4 percent of the persons in all farm-operator households in the South. The average number of persons per household was 4.5 for nonwhite farm operators compared with 3.4 for all farm operators. The age distribution for persons in the households of nonwhite farm operators is significantly different from the age distribution for persons in all farm-operator households. More than half of the population of nonwhite farm households are under 20 years of age compared with 38 percent for persons in the households for all farm operators. On the other hand, 39 percent of the persons in the households of all farm operators are 45 years old and over; the percentage for persons in households of nonwhite farm operators is 30 percent.

Age	All persons		Males		Females		Percent distribution					
							All persons		Males		Females	
	All farm operators	Nonwhite farm operators	All farm operators	Nonwhite farm operators	All farm operators	Nonwhite farm operators	All farm operators	Nonwhite farm operators	All farm operators	Nonwhite farm operators	All farm operators	Nonwhite farm operators
Total.....	4,715,044	821,954	2,429,752	417,181	2,285,292	404,773	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	294,797	71,650	151,225	36,073	143,572	35,577	6.3	8.7	6.2	8.6	6.3	8.8
5 to 9 years.....	421,531	101,787	216,479	51,205	205,052	50,582	8.9	12.4	8.9	12.3	9.0	12.5
10 to 14 years.....	560,040	131,106	291,318	67,521	268,722	63,585	11.9	16.0	12.0	16.2	11.8	15.7
15 to 19 years.....	501,528	113,879	278,491	60,635	223,037	53,244	10.6	13.9	11.5	14.5	9.8	13.2
20 to 24 years.....	170,999	38,195	92,694	20,140	78,305	18,055	3.6	4.6	3.8	4.8	3.4	4.5
25 to 34 years.....	342,318	47,822	155,126	21,158	187,192	26,664	7.3	5.8	6.4	5.1	8.2	6.6
35 to 44 years.....	586,298	74,505	276,031	32,792	310,267	41,713	12.4	9.1	11.4	7.9	13.6	10.3
45 to 54 years.....	736,609	94,775	368,196	46,153	368,413	48,622	15.6	11.5	15.2	11.1	16.1	12.0
55 to 64 years.....	620,339	80,698	331,791	43,241	288,548	37,457	13.2	9.8	13.7	10.4	12.6	9.3
65 years and over.....	480,585	67,537	268,401	38,263	212,184	29,274	10.2	8.2	11.0	9.2	9.3	7.2

Education of persons in households—The level of educational attainment for persons in the households of nonwhite operators was significantly lower than that for persons in households of all farm operators in the South. For persons 25 years old and over, 67 percent of the persons in the households of all farm operators, compared with 37 percent of the

persons in the households of nonwhite farm operators, completed elementary school. One out of ten of the persons 25 years old and over in the households of all farm operators completed 1 year or more of college; in households of nonwhite farm operators, only 1 out of 24 persons completed 1 year or more of college.

Highest grade of school completed	Number of persons in household		Percent distribution	
	All farm operators	Nonwhite farm operators	All farm operators	Nonwhite farm operators
All persons 14 to 24 years of age.....	790,010	180,228	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 0 to 4 years.....	26,457	9,463	3.3	5.3
5 to 7 years.....	74,044	31,738	9.4	17.6
8 years.....	109,524	26,803	13.9	14.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	376,879	80,403	47.7	44.6
4 years.....	162,071	26,796	20.5	14.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	31,811	3,556	4.0	2.0
4 years or more.....	9,224	1,469	1.2	0.8
All persons 25 years old and over.....	2,766,146	365,332	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 0 to 4 years.....	306,602	106,738	11.1	29.2
5 to 7 years.....	600,881	124,452	21.7	34.1
8 years.....	502,623	46,441	18.2	12.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	586,600	52,068	21.2	14.3
4 years.....	490,505	20,773	17.7	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	145,358	5,377	5.3	1.5
4 years or more.....	133,577	9,483	4.8	2.6
All persons 25 to 34 years of age.....	342,318	47,822	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 0 to 4 years.....	15,874	6,343	4.6	13.3
5 to 7 years.....	38,100	11,958	11.1	25.0
8 years.....	38,616	6,296	11.3	13.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	78,349	12,758	22.9	26.7
4 years.....	126,676	7,651	37.0	16.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	23,715	1,037	6.9	2.2
4 years or more.....	20,988	1,779	6.1	3.7
All persons 35 years old and over.....	1,100,882	148,230	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 0 to 4 years.....	184,263	60,341	16.7	40.7
5 to 7 years.....	299,785	50,054	27.2	33.8
8 years.....	242,751	16,304	22.1	11.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	184,477	12,209	16.8	8.2
4 years.....	95,254	4,033	8.7	2.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	49,513	1,955	4.5	1.3
4 years or more.....	44,839	3,334	4.1	2.2

The population of nonwhite farm-operator households in the South consists almost entirely of Negroes. The population, 14 years old and over, of nonwhite farm-operator households in the South totaled 546,000 and was equal to 4 percent of the estimated Negro

population of the United States as of March 1965. The educational attainment of the persons in nonwhite farm operator households was significantly lower than that of all Negroes in the United States.

Highest grade of school completed	Estimated total Negro population of U.S. ¹ (1,000)	Nonwhite farm operator households South only (1,000)	Percent distribution	
			Total Negro population	Nonwhite farm households South only
All persons 14 to 24 years of age.....	3,777	180	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 0 to 4 years.....	95	9	2.5	5.0
5 to 7 years.....	492	32	13.0	17.8
8 years.....	579	27	15.3	15.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1,617	80	42.8	44.4
4 years.....	751	27	19.9	15.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	197	4	5.2	2.2
4 years or more.....	47	1	1.2	0.6
All persons 25 years old and over.....	9,494	365	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 0 to 4 years.....	1,736	107	18.3	29.3
5 to 7 years.....	1,890	124	19.9	34.0
8 years.....	1,178	46	12.4	12.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2,107	52	22.2	14.2
4 years.....	1,686	21	17.8	5.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	450	5	4.7	1.4
4 years or more.....	447	9	4.7	2.5
All persons 25 to 34 years of age.....	2,375	48	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 0 to 4 years.....	111	6	4.7	12.5
5 to 7 years.....	251	12	10.6	25.0
8 years.....	211	6	8.9	12.5
High School: 1 to 3 years.....	721	13	30.4	27.1
4 years.....	727	8	30.6	16.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	193	1	8.1	2.1
4 years or more.....	162	2	6.8	4.2
All persons 35 years old and over.....	2,723	148	100.0	100.0
Elementary: 0 to 4 years.....	1,056	60	38.8	40.5
5 to 7 years.....	674	30	24.8	33.8
8 years.....	404	16	14.8	10.8
High School: 1 to 3 years.....	288	12	10.6	8.1
4 years.....	179	4	6.6	2.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	55	2	2.0	1.4
4 years or more.....	67	3	2.5	2.0

¹Estimates from Current Population Survey as of March 1, 1965. Estimate includes members of Armed Forces living off Post, or with their families on Post, but excludes all other members of Armed Forces.

Income from sources other than the farm operated—Income from sources other than the farm operated was reported for three out of four of the households of nonwhite farm operators as compared with four out of five of the households of all farm operators. The average amount per household reporting income from sources other than the farm operated was \$1,762 for households of nonwhite farm operators and \$3,706 for the households of all farm operators. The distribution of households by amount of income per household was significantly different for households of nonwhite operators from that for all farm-operator

households. Almost half of the nonwhite farm-operator households had incomes of less than \$1,000; only 26 percent of the households of all farm operators had less than \$1,000. Almost one-fifth of the income of households of nonwhite operators was from Social Security, pensions, and similar payments and only 4 percent was from rent of farm and nonfarm property, interest, etc. For households of all farm operators, less than one-tenth of the income from sources other than the farm operated was from Social Security, etc., payments; but 12 percent was from rental of farm and nonfarm property, etc.

Subject	All farm operators (number)	Nonwhite farm operators (number)	Percent distribution	
			All farm operators	Nonwhite farm operators
Total all farm operators households.....	1,372,732	182,730	100.0	100.0
Number of households reporting income from sources other than farm operated.....	1,130,736	137,487	82.4	75.2
Total amount of income from all sources.....\$1,000..	4,190,968	242,199	100.0	100.0
Wages and salaries.....\$1,000..	2,741,692	168,428	65.4	69.5
Nonfarm business or profession.....\$1,000..	523,770	16,684	12.5	6.9
Social Security, pensions, veteran and welfare payments.....\$1,000..	409,084	46,590	9.8	19.2
Rent from farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc.....\$1,000..	516,419	10,497	12.3	4.3
Total households with income of.....	1,130,736	137,487	100.0	100.0
\$1 to \$499.....	153,002	35,388	13.5	25.7
\$500 to \$999.....	138,591	30,335	12.3	22.1
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	112,521	18,606	10.0	13.5
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	80,472	12,175	7.1	8.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	134,867	15,760	11.9	11.5
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	120,870	10,265	10.7	7.5
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	98,269	5,919	8.7	4.3
\$5,000 and over.....	292,144	9,039	25.8	6.6
Households reporting income from sources other than the farm operated greater than value of farm products sold....	650,328	69,857	47.4	38.2

TABLE 8. Farm Operators, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

Region or State		All farm operators		Operators reporting age												Operators not reporting age, 1959	Average age	
				Under 25 years		25 to 34 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 or more years				
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959		1964	1959
1	United States..	3,157,857	3,707,973	53,182	61,527	309,203	403,410	653,509	806,106	851,338	980,018	742,334	802,658	548,291	617,270	36,984	51.3	50.5
2	The North..	1,479,581	1,714,492	27,989	31,101	166,541	215,412	325,512	388,288	395,166	438,700	332,560	365,023	231,813	259,616	16,352	50.3	49.7
3	The South..	1,372,732	1,645,028	21,707	26,580	114,495	151,451	258,891	336,128	369,175	447,590	340,473	363,528	267,991	304,179	15,572	52.4	51.5
4	The West...	305,544	348,453	3,486	3,846	28,167	36,547	69,106	81,600	86,997	93,728	69,301	74,107	48,487	53,475	5,060	50.9	50.3
New England:																		
5	Maine.....	12,875	17,342	104	266	1,189	1,784	2,666	3,500	3,237	4,234	3,079	3,919	2,600	3,552	87	52.4	51.9
6	New Hampshire....	4,648	6,544	50	41	371	527	956	1,418	1,172	1,613	1,101	1,446	998	1,451	48	53.0	53.0
7	Vermont.....	9,247	12,167	123	223	992	1,291	2,034	2,493	2,470	3,420	2,101	2,773	1,527	1,908	59	50.8	50.8
8	Massachusetts.....	8,019	11,149	63	81	496	885	1,530	2,247	2,258	3,031	1,928	2,672	1,744	2,098	135	53.6	52.6
9	Rhode Island.....	1,100	1,400	18	10	73	95	238	283	279	387	283	385	209	218	22	52.4	52.1
10	Connecticut.....	6,068	8,259	67	86	420	749	1,128	1,675	1,737	2,134	1,405	1,847	1,311	1,710	58	53.2	52.3
Middle Atlantic:																		
11	New York.....	66,510	82,354	1,019	1,233	6,705	8,895	14,433	18,259	17,634	20,829	14,862	18,190	11,857	14,275	673	51.2	50.8
12	New Jersey.....	10,641	15,463	105	170	755	1,144	2,112	3,272	2,962	3,890	2,694	4,006	2,013	2,722	259	52.6	52.2
13	Pennsylvania....	83,086	100,049	1,272	1,547	8,923	11,911	18,545	22,380	21,956	25,153	17,679	20,416	14,711	17,730	912	50.9	50.4
East North Central:																		
14	Ohio.....	120,381	140,366	2,213	2,363	12,198	15,064	25,343	30,764	32,055	34,517	26,389	29,734	22,183	26,136	1,788	51.3	51.0
15	Indiana.....	108,082	128,143	2,190	2,323	11,732	14,261	22,789	27,592	28,052	32,040	24,163	27,710	19,156	22,852	1,365	50.9	50.8
16	Illinois.....	132,822	154,652	2,701	3,017	14,925	19,641	29,447	35,929	35,896	39,341	30,284	32,856	19,569	22,250	1,618	50.1	49.4
17	Michigan.....	93,504	111,765	1,647	1,896	9,767	12,208	20,361	25,201	25,555	28,995	20,492	23,260	15,682	18,850	1,355	50.7	50.4
18	Wisconsin.....	118,816	131,192	1,904	1,947	13,759	17,390	27,963	32,525	33,128	35,045	25,640	26,923	16,422	16,737	625	49.7	48.8
West North Central:																		
19	Minnesota.....	131,163	145,639	2,581	2,781	16,949	21,134	30,440	35,519	36,005	38,653	29,734	31,384	15,454	15,220	948	48.9	48.1
20	Iowa.....	154,162	174,685	3,554	3,955	20,677	27,892	37,144	43,113	41,538	43,934	33,092	35,010	18,057	19,640	1,141	48.5	47.7
21	Missouri.....	147,315	168,679	2,555	2,765	13,626	16,856	27,277	32,076	36,954	43,067	36,393	38,978	30,510	33,032	1,905	52.5	51.8
22	North Dakota....	48,836	54,791	1,021	1,281	6,436	8,690	11,758	13,874	14,361	15,252	10,812	10,870	4,448	4,465	359	48.1	46.9
23	South Dakota....	49,703	55,496	1,081	1,103	6,578	9,021	12,221	13,930	13,224	13,816	10,583	11,200	6,016	5,984	442	48.6	47.5
24	Nebraska.....	80,163	90,223	1,864	2,238	10,578	13,622	18,162	20,315	20,765	23,168	17,876	18,977	10,918	10,913	990	49.2	48.2
25	Kansas.....	92,440	104,134	1,757	1,775	9,392	12,352	18,965	21,923	23,928	26,181	21,970	22,467	16,428	17,873	1,563	51.3	50.5
South Atlantic:																		
26	Delaware.....	4,401	5,203	60	42	470	537	895	1,111	1,164	1,268	1,008	1,232	804	929	84	51.3	51.5
27	Maryland.....	20,760	25,108	318	256	1,895	2,243	4,307	5,528	5,503	6,753	4,827	5,381	3,910	4,659	288	51.8	51.5
28	Virginia.....	80,354	97,619	1,031	1,189	5,709	8,179	14,120	18,239	20,912	24,077	19,705	22,538	18,877	22,623	774	53.8	53.2
29	West Virginia...	34,504	43,982	260	318	2,145	2,905	5,781	7,554	8,786	11,712	8,659	9,925	8,873	11,315	253	55.0	54.5
30	North Carolina..	148,202	190,511	2,881	4,224	13,986	21,172	31,303	44,080	42,241	51,992	33,518	37,803	24,273	29,937	1,303	50.9	49.8
31	South Carolina..	56,248	78,163	739	1,335	4,361	7,140	11,620	18,188	16,312	21,874	13,229	15,745	9,987	12,995	886	51.9	50.4
32	Georgia.....	83,366	106,271	1,062	1,552	6,364	9,611	15,901	22,408	23,849	30,706	20,941	23,370	15,249	17,576	1,048	52.3	51.0
33	Florida.....	40,542	45,006	373	499	2,895	3,336	7,293	8,388	10,763	11,924	10,360	10,598	8,858	9,470	851	53.6	53.0
East South Central:																		
34	Kentucky.....	133,038	150,972	3,532	3,256	13,048	15,090	24,900	30,118	33,737	37,427	30,850	32,859	26,971	31,104	1,138	51.9	51.7
35	Tennessee.....	133,446	157,695	2,367	2,789	11,282	14,824	24,356	31,599	35,276	42,087	32,979	34,373	27,186	30,621	1,402	52.6	51.7
36	Alabama.....	92,530	115,773	1,258	1,780	7,218	9,872	17,381	24,241	26,440	34,021	23,702	24,806	16,531	20,012	1,041	52.3	51.2
37	Mississippi.....	109,141	138,098	1,684	2,517	8,690	12,451	20,164	27,573	28,528	38,671	28,174	30,541	21,901	25,181	1,164	52.8	51.4
West South Central:																		
38	Arkansas.....	79,898	94,980	1,188	1,513	7,102	9,087	15,323	19,503	22,048	26,799	20,310	20,932	13,927	16,310	836	51.9	51.0
39	Louisiana.....	62,466	74,370	933	1,151	5,262	6,994	11,726	15,665	17,660	21,526	15,829	16,685	11,056	11,836	513	52.1	50.9
40	Oklahoma.....	88,726	94,678	1,393	1,389	8,205	9,043	17,434	20,074	23,509	26,453	22,853	22,216	15,332	14,451	1,052	51.7	50.8
41	Texas.....	205,110	226,599	2,678	2,790	15,863	18,967	36,387	41,859	52,447	60,300	53,529	54,584	44,256	45,160	2,939	53.3	52.5
Mountain:																		
42	Montana.....	27,020	28,802	364	378	3,017	3,750	6,570	7,399	7,811	7,514	5,543	5,170	3,715	4,114	477	49.7	48.9
43	Idaho.....	29,661	33,648	397	544	3,093	4,160	6,892	8,723	8,845	9,111	6,520	6,637	3,914	4,124	349	49.9	48.6
44	Wyoming.....	9,038	9,705	103	130	929	1,114	2,251	2,590	2,609	1,965	1,802	1,340	1,543	256	50.3	49.8	49.8
45	Colorado.....	29,798	33,183	493	542	3,363	4,057	6,843	8,020	8,536	9,036	6,569	6,595	3,994	4,411	522	49.7	49.0
46	New Mexico.....	14,206	15,869	213	226	1,383	1,704	2,932	3,182	3,736	4,224	3,287	3,337	2,655	2,891	305	51.7	51.1
47	Arizona.....	6,477	7,173	66	106	669	827	1,525	1,826	1,801	1,922	1,477	1,377	939	917	198	50.3	49.0
48	Utah.....	15,759	17,811	138	188	1,428	1,932	3,395	3,886	4,399	5,222	3,894	3,816	2,505	2,504	263	51.3	50.1
49	Nevada.....	2,156	2,316	25	23	235	267	520	533	616	622	470	489	290	353	29	49.8	49.9
Pacific:																		
50	Washington.....	45,574	51,554	472	387	4,216	5,368	10,445	12,298	12,987	14,044	10,193	11,166	7,261	7,790	501	50.9	50.3
51	Oregon.....	39,757	42,551	363	420	3,492	4,062	8,760	9,173	11,111	11,494	9,019	9,631	7,012	7,336	435	51.5	51.3
52	California.....	80,852	99,232	811	847	5,963	8,511	17,720	22,647	23,062	26,244	19,147	22,645	14,149	16,656	1,682	51.9	51.3
53	Alaska.....	382	367	3	4	46	53	126	121	121	91	60	60	26	30	8	46.6	46.2
54	Hawaii.....	4,864	6,242	38	51	333	742	1,267	1,631	1,382	1,595	1,157	1,382	687	806	35	51.0	49.5

TABLE 9. Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and age group	All farm operators	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants					
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified
United States, total.....	3,157,857	1,818,254	781,884	17,798	539,921	102,166	103,197	199,884	60,571	64,652
Under 35 years.....	362,385	127,350	85,711	2,835	146,489	27,127	28,628	52,396	19,602	16,205
35 to 44 years.....	653,509	303,336	200,712	4,721	144,740	28,203	31,807	50,027	18,304	15,018
45 to 54 years.....	851,338	459,418	253,691	5,203	133,026	23,258	25,572	51,211	14,016	14,927
55 to 64 years.....	742,334	480,764	175,367	3,613	82,590	15,254	13,476	34,178	6,579	10,808
65 years and over.....	548,291	447,386	66,403	1,426	33,076	8,324	3,714	12,072	2,070	7,694
The North.....	1,479,581	824,558	398,010	5,702	251,311	41,173	82,447	56,249	45,331	22,405
Under 35 years.....	194,530	65,014	47,340	1,062	81,114	13,976	23,641	19,355	15,546	7,058
35 to 44 years.....	325,512	141,651	107,937	1,510	74,414	13,165	25,954	15,580	14,213	5,725
45 to 54 years.....	395,166	208,079	129,550	1,579	55,958	7,917	19,955	12,145	10,198	4,860
55 to 64 years.....	332,560	217,591	84,907	1,133	28,929	4,169	10,227	6,542	4,120	2,823
65 years and over.....	231,813	192,223	28,276	418	10,896	1,946	2,670	2,627	1,254	1,939
The South.....	1,372,732	808,500	303,612	7,120	253,500	47,322	17,393	133,284	13,349	37,007
Under 35 years.....	136,202	48,336	30,583	1,031	56,252	9,981	4,102	30,103	3,418	7,907
35 to 44 years.....	258,891	125,260	71,843	1,838	59,950	10,740	4,692	31,537	3,470	7,882
45 to 54 years.....	369,175	200,227	98,312	2,149	68,487	12,158	4,766	36,400	3,431	8,858
55 to 64 years.....	340,473	217,121	73,094	1,494	48,764	9,183	2,931	26,216	2,276	7,137
65 years and over.....	267,991	217,556	29,780	608	20,047	5,260	902	9,028	754	5,223
The West.....	305,544	185,196	80,262	4,976	35,110	13,671	3,357	10,351	1,891	5,240
Under 35 years.....	31,653	14,000	7,788	742	9,123	3,170	885	2,938	638	1,240
35 to 44 years.....	69,106	36,425	20,932	1,373	10,376	4,298	1,161	2,910	621	1,411
45 to 54 years.....	86,997	51,112	25,829	1,475	8,581	3,183	851	2,666	387	1,209
55 to 64 years.....	69,301	46,052	17,366	986	4,897	1,902	318	1,420	183	848
65 years and over.....	48,487	37,607	8,347	400	2,133	1,118	142	417	62	532
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine.....	12,875	9,947	2,487	167	274	113	-	18	-	145
Under 35 years.....	1,293	834	327	34	98	38	-	6	-	37
35 to 44 years.....	2,666	1,901	662	31	72	42	-	-	-	48
45 to 54 years.....	3,237	2,390	747	49	51	10	-	12	-	30
55 to 64 years.....	3,079	2,508	509	29	33	23	-	-	-	19
65 years and over.....	2,600	2,314	242	24	20	-	-	-	-	11
New Hampshire.....	4,648	3,222	1,259	45	122	49	4	-	4	49
Under 35 years.....	421	240	139	4	38	15	-	-	4	12
35 to 44 years.....	956	594	322	10	30	13	-	-	-	9
45 to 54 years.....	1,172	771	353	22	26	7	4	-	-	12
55 to 64 years.....	1,101	809	275	5	12	10	-	-	-	6
65 years and over.....	998	808	170	4	16	4	-	-	-	10
Vermont.....	9,247	5,910	2,936	90	311	188	15	5	8	123
Under 35 years.....	1,115	642	339	15	119	91	11	-	8	26
35 to 44 years.....	2,034	1,179	738	32	85	58	-	5	-	37
45 to 54 years.....	2,470	1,553	846	20	51	27	-	-	-	36
55 to 64 years.....	2,101	1,386	665	18	32	4	-	-	-	7
65 years and over.....	1,527	1,150	348	5	24	8	4	-	-	17
Massachusetts.....	8,019	5,643	1,875	157	344	192	-	6	-	139
Under 35 years.....	559	284	169	16	35	16	-	-	-	20
35 to 44 years.....	1,530	927	449	39	115	93	-	-	-	53
45 to 54 years.....	2,258	1,565	577	44	72	37	-	-	-	36
55 to 64 years.....	1,928	1,438	408	36	46	23	-	6	-	7
65 years and over.....	1,744	1,429	272	22	21	4	-	-	-	23
Rhode Island.....	1,100	737	236	13	114	95	-	-	-	40
Under 35 years.....	91	38	19	1	33	8	-	-	-	15
35 to 44 years.....	238	136	59	3	40	57	-	-	-	20
45 to 54 years.....	279	182	66	7	24	30	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	283	214	58	2	9	-	-	-	-	5
65 years and over.....	209	167	34	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut.....	6,068	4,032	1,619	93	324	202	10	5	4	104
Under 35 years.....	487	210	156	13	108	92	10	5	4	36
35 to 44 years.....	1,128	651	372	18	87	43	-	-	-	19
45 to 54 years.....	1,737	1,130	503	31	73	51	-	-	-	27
55 to 64 years.....	1,405	986	364	23	32	13	-	-	-	6
65 years and over.....	1,311	1,055	224	8	24	3	-	-	-	16
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York.....	66,510	44,782	18,387	249	3,092	1,682	60	78	271	947
Under 35 years.....	7,724	4,131	2,477	44	1,072	586	27	9	85	285
35 to 44 years.....	14,433	8,827	4,720	51	835	514	12	13	79	193
45 to 54 years.....	17,634	11,546	5,374	71	643	339	6	29	57	231
55 to 64 years.....	14,862	10,547	3,885	67	363	172	15	17	42	172
65 years and over.....	11,857	9,731	1,931	16	179	71	-	10	8	66
New Jersey.....	10,641	7,082	2,363	84	1,112	772	8	51	13	202
Under 35 years.....	860	344	223	6	287	196	-	4	-	26
35 to 44 years.....	2,112	1,131	620	18	343	315	8	7	5	66
45 to 54 years.....	2,962	1,926	739	31	266	124	-	23	8	55
55 to 64 years.....	2,694	1,998	525	24	147	111	-	-	-	43
65 years and over.....	2,013	1,683	256	5	69	26	-	17	-	12
Pennsylvania.....	83,086	59,680	16,324	301	6,781	2,950	442	1,311	481	1,583
Under 35 years.....	10,195	5,243	2,166	50	2,736	1,202	209	602	267	491
35 to 44 years.....	18,545	11,790	4,648	75	2,032	993	170	330	127	391
45 to 54 years.....	21,956	15,642	5,021	90	1,203	471	25	224	49	372
55 to 64 years.....	17,679	14,016	3,066	62	535	182	33	121	28	193
65 years and over.....	14,711	12,989	1,423	24	275	102	5	34	10	136

TABLE 9. Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and age group	All farm operators	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants					
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio.....	120,381	75,899	27,210	405	16,867	2,750	1,485	4,716	5,128	2,180
Under 35 years.....	14,411	5,732	3,188	59	5,432	999	486	1,620	1,461	696
35 to 44 years.....	25,343	13,269	7,208	122	4,744	895	516	1,108	1,497	544
45 to 54 years.....	32,055	19,021	9,097	110	3,827	485	329	1,176	1,390	445
55 to 64 years.....	26,389	18,742	5,675	83	1,889	225	138	531	533	296
65 years and over.....	22,183	19,135	2,042	31	975	146	16	281	247	199
Indiana.....	108,082	63,520	28,027	345	16,190	1,152	1,751	4,559	6,560	1,825
Under 35 years.....	13,922	5,143	3,398	64	5,317	363	463	1,650	1,954	559
35 to 44 years.....	22,789	10,649	7,507	73	4,560	383	501	1,113	2,090	410
45 to 54 years.....	28,052	15,005	9,259	102	3,686	220	427	1,009	1,577	478
55 to 64 years.....	24,163	16,327	5,949	80	1,807	116	273	562	700	182
65 years and over.....	19,156	16,396	1,914	26	820	70	87	225	239	196
Illinois.....	132,822	54,592	37,446	470	40,314	3,375	15,109	10,039	8,883	2,679
Under 35 years.....	17,626	3,551	3,891	76	10,108	821	2,968	3,008	2,628	687
35 to 44 years.....	29,447	7,751	9,479	131	12,086	1,056	4,506	3,012	3,020	689
45 to 54 years.....	35,896	12,818	12,393	123	10,562	826	4,478	2,365	2,209	641
55 to 64 years.....	30,284	15,721	8,843	98	5,622	487	2,396	1,282	799	439
65 years and over.....	19,569	14,751	2,840	42	1,936	185	761	372	227	223
Michigan.....	93,504	63,983	23,590	330	5,601	1,507	560	1,490	1,004	889
Under 35 years.....	11,414	5,720	3,486	64	2,144	609	264	662	334	269
35 to 44 years.....	20,361	12,299	6,461	84	1,517	442	162	408	272	273
45 to 54 years.....	25,555	16,798	7,556	93	1,108	255	106	246	186	191
55 to 64 years.....	20,492	15,375	4,517	68	532	117	23	95	174	72
65 years and over.....	15,682	13,791	1,570	21	300	84	5	79	38	84
Wisconsin.....	118,816	84,138	23,331	528	10,819	3,472	666	464	4,444	1,547
Under 35 years.....	15,663	8,077	3,276	126	4,184	1,400	339	194	1,733	583
35 to 44 years.....	27,963	17,521	6,966	138	3,338	1,173	183	118	1,320	473
45 to 54 years.....	33,128	23,442	7,451	155	2,080	556	122	118	914	295
55 to 64 years.....	25,640	20,380	4,290	81	889	251	15	24	363	122
65 years and over.....	16,422	14,718	1,348	28	328	92	7	10	114	74
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota.....	131,163	76,453	34,077	344	20,289	5,409	7,344	3,782	2,091	1,485
Under 35 years.....	19,530	6,904	4,821	75	7,730	2,176	2,526	1,629	845	535
35 to 44 years.....	30,440	14,125	10,043	87	6,185	1,788	2,499	1,007	679	342
45 to 54 years.....	36,005	20,898	11,036	109	3,962	925	1,546	660	443	286
55 to 64 years.....	29,734	21,268	6,563	58	1,845	374	661	374	98	218
65 years and over.....	15,454	13,258	1,614	15	567	146	112	112	26	104
Iowa.....	154,162	69,981	34,853	505	48,823	7,894	22,853	5,220	9,905	2,402
Under 35 years.....	24,331	4,606	3,885	96	15,744	2,365	6,542	1,936	3,743	767
35 to 44 years.....	37,144	10,988	10,460	161	15,535	2,784	7,586	1,476	3,068	670
45 to 54 years.....	41,538	18,269	12,183	128	10,958	1,593	5,749	1,096	2,090	508
55 to 64 years.....	33,092	20,959	6,809	89	5,235	808	2,525	468	827	266
65 years and over.....	18,057	15,159	1,516	31	1,351	344	451	244	177	191
Missouri.....	147,315	97,366	32,804	345	16,800	2,853	3,692	5,343	2,022	2,508
Under 35 years.....	16,181	7,332	3,701	53	5,095	937	1,168	1,608	657	742
35 to 44 years.....	27,277	14,969	8,071	91	4,146	664	1,021	1,291	558	601
45 to 54 years.....	36,954	22,289	10,604	94	3,967	626	714	1,332	487	507
55 to 64 years.....	36,393	25,960	7,848	77	2,508	415	600	862	259	379
65 years and over.....	30,510	26,816	2,580	30	1,084	211	189	250	61	279
North Dakota.....	48,836	17,821	22,939	228	7,848	784	1,895	3,762	736	447
Under 35 years.....	7,457	1,354	2,842	50	3,211	305	770	1,379	378	232
35 to 44 years.....	11,758	2,831	6,510	65	2,352	238	630	1,154	212	77
45 to 54 years.....	14,361	5,138	7,810	63	1,350	158	371	731	115	94
55 to 64 years.....	10,812	5,412	4,672	34	694	48	101	382	26	29
65 years and over.....	4,448	3,086	1,105	16	241	35	23	116	5	15
South Dakota.....	49,703	16,438	22,015	265	10,985	1,222	6,062	2,053	851	546
Under 35 years.....	7,659	1,059	2,571	60	3,969	348	2,044	832	389	218
35 to 44 years.....	12,221	2,319	6,527	81	3,294	395	1,878	541	262	109
45 to 54 years.....	13,224	4,004	6,976	64	2,180	230	1,313	353	127	111
55 to 64 years.....	10,583	4,897	4,513	44	1,129	166	668	250	63	44
65 years and over.....	6,016	4,159	1,428	16	413	83	159	77	10	64
Nebraska.....	80,163	28,629	26,663	398	24,473	2,419	12,132	6,467	1,732	1,282
Under 35 years.....	12,442	1,594	2,754	99	7,995	826	3,713	2,295	704	430
35 to 44 years.....	18,162	3,408	7,308	101	7,345	666	3,823	1,999	583	393
45 to 54 years.....	20,765	6,578	8,802	98	5,287	459	2,669	1,285	295	259
55 to 64 years.....	17,876	9,000	5,941	73	2,862	330	1,521	622	120	128
65 years and over.....	10,918	8,049	1,858	27	984	138	406	266	30	72
Kansas.....	92,440	34,703	37,569	340	19,828	2,093	8,359	6,880	1,194	1,283
Under 35 years.....	11,149	1,976	3,512	57	5,604	564	2,101	1,916	352	392
35 to 44 years.....	18,965	4,386	8,807	99	5,673	553	2,459	1,998	441	308
45 to 54 years.....	23,928	7,114	12,157	75	4,582	488	2,096	1,486	251	246
55 to 64 years.....	21,970	9,648	9,532	82	2,708	294	1,258	946	88	190
65 years and over.....	16,428	11,579	3,561	27	1,261	194	445	534	62	147
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware.....	4,401	2,581	1,124	31	665	150	89	203	20	235
Under 35 years.....	530	195	151	6	178	69	34	44	11	75
35 to 44 years.....	895	447	273	3	172	22	32	42	6	64
45 to 54 years.....	1,164	630	381	9	144	42	6	43	2	54
55 to 64 years.....	1,008	656	233	8	111	10	17	56	1	31
65 years and over.....	804	653	86	5	60	7	-	18	-	11
Maryland.....	20,760	12,909	4,179	130	3,542	1,044	221	1,438	212	582
Under 35 years.....	2,213	766	510	19	918	362	69	312	30	111
35 to 44 years.....	4,307	2,209	1,073	37	988	374	72	406	66	139
45 to 54 years.....	5,503	3,345	1,272	40	846	172	34	331	53	155
55 to 64 years.....	4,827	3,354	914	23	536	90	45	231	36	102
65 years and over.....	3,910	3,235	410	11	254	46	1	158	27	75

TABLE 9. Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, State, and age group	All farm operators	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants					
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified
SOUTH ATLANTIC--Continued										
Virginia.....	80,354	51,734	17,019	557	11,044	1,312	632	6,734	550	1,343
Under 35 years.....	6,740	2,580	1,508	70	2,582	363	163	1,639	112	336
35 to 44 years.....	14,120	7,299	3,949	140	2,732	342	149	1,714	280	709
45 to 54 years.....	20,912	12,340	5,403	174	2,995	281	177	1,828	120	323
55 to 64 years.....	19,705	13,672	4,043	119	1,871	191	116	1,098	97	198
65 years and over.....	18,877	13,843	2,116	54	864	135	27	455	51	206
West Virginia.....	34,504	28,030	4,445	121	1,908	665	76	147	96	793
Under 35 years.....	2,405	1,596	386	17	406	129	14	38	17	162
35 to 44 years.....	5,781	4,294	1,006	29	452	114	25	20	28	168
45 to 54 years.....	8,786	7,042	1,283	27	434	169	30	43	22	183
55 to 64 years.....	8,659	7,162	1,130	36	331	106	7	29	8	142
65 years and over.....	8,873	7,936	640	12	285	147	-	17	21	138
North Carolina.....	148,202	70,658	36,953	476	40,115	3,493	2,548	29,610	935	3,152
Under 35 years.....	16,867	3,699	4,064	72	9,032	976	645	6,543	227	780
35 to 44 years.....	31,303	10,663	9,633	156	10,851	930	787	7,856	259	751
45 to 54 years.....	42,241	17,953	12,677	129	11,482	833	640	8,536	249	695
55 to 64 years.....	33,518	18,911	7,747	89	6,771	548	384	5,285	153	644
65 years and over.....	24,273	19,432	2,832	30	1,979	206	92	1,390	47	282
South Carolina.....	56,248	30,008	12,412	298	13,530	2,405	512	8,328	234	1,965
Under 35 years.....	5,100	1,561	1,125	34	2,380	444	58	1,442	32	359
35 to 44 years.....	11,620	5,003	3,022	69	3,526	578	137	2,187	91	447
45 to 54 years.....	16,312	8,035	4,128	107	4,042	630	158	2,398	65	546
55 to 64 years.....	13,229	7,840	2,848	65	2,476	501	120	1,610	42	357
65 years and over.....	9,987	7,569	1,289	23	1,106	252	39	691	4	256
Georgia.....	83,366	53,625	15,719	186	13,536	3,829	669	4,760	1,328	2,497
Under 35 years.....	7,426	3,284	1,606	75	2,461	677	133	853	281	395
35 to 44 years.....	15,901	8,923	3,983	115	2,880	859	227	970	268	474
45 to 54 years.....	23,849	14,167	5,444	164	4,074	1,114	167	1,470	414	626
55 to 64 years.....	20,941	14,375	3,493	97	2,976	801	118	1,102	291	591
65 years and over.....	15,249	12,876	1,193	35	1,145	378	24	365	74	411
Florida.....	40,542	30,882	6,083	1,242	2,335	1,147	67	167	59	653
Under 35 years.....	3,268	1,970	664	144	490	221	33	27	10	174
35 to 44 years.....	7,293	4,983	1,447	311	552	321	11	25	23	196
45 to 54 years.....	10,763	7,736	2,012	366	649	329	22	57	25	130
55 to 64 years.....	10,360	8,294	1,383	260	423	167	1	45	1	59
65 years and over.....	8,858	7,899	577	161	221	109	-	13	-	94
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky.....	133,038	84,627	25,436	413	22,562	1,156	998	12,059	4,524	2,956
Under 35 years.....	16,580	5,375	3,572	58	7,575	311	304	4,593	1,364	891
35 to 44 years.....	24,900	12,861	6,730	116	5,193	295	237	2,497	1,223	733
45 to 54 years.....	33,737	20,343	8,061	110	5,223	259	208	2,610	1,047	670
55 to 64 years.....	30,850	22,132	5,330	83	3,305	168	167	1,745	732	399
65 years and over.....	26,971	23,916	1,743	46	1,266	123	82	614	158	263
Tennessee.....	133,446	85,373	26,213	358	21,502	1,925	1,017	13,549	1,831	2,788
Under 35 years.....	13,649	5,403	3,062	55	5,129	450	285	3,166	438	640
35 to 44 years.....	24,356	13,300	6,317	86	4,653	467	253	2,834	390	516
45 to 54 years.....	35,276	21,003	8,543	104	5,626	503	265	3,622	572	730
55 to 64 years.....	32,979	22,357	6,177	84	4,361	282	169	2,813	308	525
65 years and over.....	27,186	23,310	2,114	29	1,733	223	45	1,114	123	377
Alabama.....	92,530	53,026	19,866	227	19,411	6,983	807	7,325	546	3,662
Under 35 years.....	8,476	3,497	1,900	34	3,045	941	131	1,160	76	670
35 to 44 years.....	17,381	8,878	4,546	54	3,903	1,125	201	1,455	129	688
45 to 54 years.....	26,440	14,190	6,682	68	5,500	1,890	198	2,164	154	944
55 to 64 years.....	23,702	14,061	4,909	51	4,681	1,821	189	1,883	166	774
65 years and over.....	16,531	12,400	1,829	20	2,282	1,206	88	663	21	586
Mississippi.....	109,141	64,557	18,542	408	25,634	3,639	744	16,959	328	3,770
Under 35 years.....	10,374	3,985	1,771	48	4,570	491	133	2,991	58	612
35 to 44 years.....	20,164	10,003	4,262	105	5,794	722	168	3,895	72	886
45 to 54 years.....	28,528	15,601	5,902	117	6,908	1,000	229	4,571	110	905
55 to 64 years.....	28,174	17,589	4,676	113	5,796	894	139	3,928	58	797
65 years and over.....	21,901	17,379	1,931	25	2,566	532	75	1,574	30	570
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas.....	79,898	50,028	15,657	306	13,907	2,061	1,113	7,646	285	2,470
Under 35 years.....	8,290	3,526	1,659	55	3,050	586	188	1,587	84	594
35 to 44 years.....	15,323	8,203	3,732	88	3,300	427	309	1,917	59	494
45 to 54 years.....	22,048	12,943	5,267	102	3,736	513	355	2,127	42	537
55 to 64 years.....	20,310	13,768	3,721	49	2,772	360	199	1,520	72	487
65 years and over.....	13,927	11,588	1,278	12	1,049	175	44	495	28	358
Louisiana.....	62,466	37,439	12,617	259	12,151	2,167	625	6,040	170	2,865
Under 35 years.....	6,195	2,244	1,337	35	2,579	388	151	1,303	29	586
35 to 44 years.....	11,726	5,845	2,935	66	2,880	480	158	1,504	56	634
45 to 54 years.....	17,660	9,768	4,199	77	3,616	683	173	1,856	42	820
55 to 64 years.....	15,829	10,340	3,115	62	2,312	408	107	1,164	30	474
65 years and over.....	11,056	9,242	1,031	19	764	208	36	213	13	351
Oklahoma.....	88,726	44,923	28,879	346	14,578	4,810	3,099	3,578	739	2,056
Under 35 years.....	9,598	3,353	2,541	60	3,644	1,274	747	888	260	507
35 to 44 years.....	17,434	7,314	6,319	97	3,704	1,303	876	861	210	437
45 to 54 years.....	23,509	10,634	9,170	98	3,607	1,093	954	921	162	501
55 to 64 years.....	22,853	12,496	7,729	71	2,557	734	400	679	63	368
65 years and over.....	15,332	11,126	3,120	20	1,066	406	122	229	44	243
Texas.....	205,110	108,100	58,468	1,462	37,080	10,536	4,176	14,741	1,492	5,220
Under 35 years.....	18,491	5,302	4,727	249	8,213	2,299	813	3,517	389	1,015
35 to 44 years.....	36,387	15,035	12,616	366	8,370	2,381	1,032	3,354	420	975
45 to 54 years.....	52,447	24,497	17,888	457	9,605	2,647	1,150	3,823	352	1,039
55 to 64 years.....	53,529	30,114	15,646	284	7,485	2,102	753	3,028	218	1,189
65 years and over.....	44,256	33,152	7,591	106	3,407	1,107	227	1,019	113	1,002

TABLE 9. Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and age group	All farm operators	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants					
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified
MOUNTAIN										
Montana.....	27,020	11,431	12,043	297	3,249	774	501	1,193	355	337
Under 35 years.....	3,381	1,048	1,240	69	1,024	255	121	357	164	120
35 to 44 years.....	6,570	2,199	3,229	99	1,043	238	185	397	117	96
45 to 54 years.....	7,811	3,190	3,851	66	704	136	146	253	57	57
55 to 64 years.....	5,543	2,696	2,464	48	335	78	29	143	16	30
65 years and over.....	3,715	2,298	1,259	15	143	67	20	43	1	34
Idaho.....	29,661	17,550	8,134	282	3,695	814	432	1,678	328	416
Under 35 years.....	3,490	1,442	826	47	1,175	286	114	494	115	77
35 to 44 years.....	6,892	3,542	2,236	78	1,036	194	127	501	116	148
45 to 54 years.....	8,845	5,052	2,809	78	906	196	129	455	66	126
55 to 64 years.....	6,520	4,326	1,715	53	426	83	54	193	24	40
65 years and over.....	3,914	3,188	548	26	152	55	8	35	7	25
Wyoming.....	9,038	3,679	3,920	163	1,276	434	158	443	104	192
Under 35 years.....	1,032	303	336	28	365	118	58	122	24	52
35 to 44 years.....	2,111	746	917	47	401	146	56	125	35	36
45 to 54 years.....	2,590	1,038	1,199	40	313	78	34	131	34	65
55 to 64 years.....	1,965	861	923	33	148	74	3	61	8	18
65 years and over.....	1,340	731	545	15	49	18	7	4	3	21
Colorado.....	29,798	14,366	9,719	427	5,286	930	589	2,979	436	440
Under 35 years.....	3,856	1,262	990	81	1,523	291	177	919	150	148
35 to 44 years.....	6,843	2,738	2,433	142	1,530	227	223	749	135	109
45 to 54 years.....	8,536	3,923	3,165	117	1,331	284	126	776	102	98
55 to 64 years.....	6,569	3,650	2,177	56	686	78	54	411	47	51
65 years and over.....	3,994	2,793	954	31	216	50	9	124	2	34
New Mexico.....	14,206	7,699	4,807	284	1,416	481	119	517	74	190
Under 35 years.....	1,596	647	464	42	443	113	34	196	32	36
35 to 44 years.....	2,932	1,435	1,051	82	364	175	48	104	17	60
45 to 54 years.....	3,736	1,972	1,378	80	306	108	20	118	21	46
55 to 64 years.....	3,287	1,897	1,129	55	206	58	16	83	4	27
65 years and over.....	2,655	1,748	785	25	97	27	1	16	-	21
Arizona.....	6,477	3,330	1,956	356	835	443	71	110	21	193
Under 35 years.....	735	278	192	33	232	115	11	31	4	65
35 to 44 years.....	1,525	651	521	125	228	149	31	35	5	53
45 to 54 years.....	1,801	916	589	100	196	100	6	18	6	52
55 to 64 years.....	1,477	875	413	68	121	61	4	12	6	16
65 years and over.....	939	610	241	30	58	18	19	14	-	7
Utah.....	15,759	9,956	4,755	279	769	330	33	113	23	173
Under 35 years.....	1,566	816	469	45	236	81	15	59	13	59
35 to 44 years.....	3,395	1,853	1,226	71	245	102	17	35	1	35
45 to 54 years.....	4,399	2,710	1,435	86	168	63	1	10	-	50
55 to 64 years.....	3,894	2,625	1,131	53	85	56	-	-	8	13
65 years and over.....	2,505	1,952	494	24	35	28	-	9	1	16
Nevada.....	2,156	1,408	444	112	192	81	8	35	5	86
Under 35 years.....	260	142	51	18	49	35	-	2	-	16
35 to 44 years.....	520	302	132	35	51	15	8	10	5	36
45 to 54 years.....	616	400	132	34	50	23	-	16	-	1
55 to 64 years.....	470	338	90	17	25	5	-	7	-	12
65 years and over.....	290	226	39	8	17	3	-	-	-	21
PACIFIC										
Washington.....	45,574	31,315	10,050	278	3,931	1,538	390	1,123	167	531
Under 35 years.....	4,688	2,588	1,012	44	1,044	436	89	238	32	104
35 to 44 years.....	10,445	6,542	2,623	75	1,205	483	130	363	69	183
45 to 54 years.....	12,987	8,677	3,286	81	943	360	117	335	31	92
55 to 64 years.....	10,193	7,540	2,084	61	508	150	42	148	25	105
65 years and over.....	7,261	5,968	1,045	17	231	109	12	39	10	47
Oregon.....	39,757	29,249	7,513	222	2,773	1,169	261	455	174	600
Under 35 years.....	3,855	2,254	786	35	780	361	81	137	52	132
35 to 44 years.....	8,760	5,968	1,910	63	819	383	90	106	65	161
45 to 54 years.....	11,111	7,999	2,415	69	628	253	52	101	32	111
55 to 64 years.....	9,019	6,974	1,659	40	346	105	25	68	9	109
65 years and over.....	7,012	6,054	743	15	200	67	13	43	16	87
California.....	80,852	53,218	15,818	2,149	9,667	5,083	774	1,675	198	1,735
Under 35 years.....	6,774	3,083	1,333	285	2,073	958	185	378	52	406
35 to 44 years.....	17,720	9,935	4,335	526	2,924	1,770	242	475	50	380
45 to 54 years.....	23,062	14,623	5,214	680	2,545	1,211	210	444	38	454
55 to 64 years.....	19,147	13,836	3,344	467	1,500	758	84	288	36	332
65 years and over.....	14,149	11,741	1,592	191	625	386	53	90	22	163
Alaska.....	382	236	118	5	23	19	-	5	-	-
Under 35 years.....	49	28	18	1	2	-	-	5	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	126	80	43	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	121	71	36	3	11	10	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	60	37	17	1	5	5	-	-	-	-
65 years and over.....	26	20	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Hawaii.....	4,864	1,759	985	122	1,998	1,575	21	25	6	347
Under 35 years.....	371	109	71	14	177	121	-	-	-	25
35 to 44 years.....	1,267	434	276	30	527	413	4	10	6	114
45 to 54 years.....	1,382	541	320	41	480	361	10	9	-	57
55 to 64 years.....	1,157	397	220	34	506	391	7	6	-	95
65 years and over.....	687	278	98	3	308	289	-	-	-	56

TABLE 10.—Operators of Commercial and Other Farms in Each Tenure by age, for the United States, the North, and the West; and in Each Color and Tenure for the South: 1964 and 1959

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, tenure, and economic class	Operators reporting age											
	Total number reporting age		Under 35 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 or more years	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
UNITED STATES												
1 Total.....	3,157,857	3,670,989	362,385	464,937	653,509	806,106	851,338	980,018	742,334	802,658	548,291	617,270
2 Owners.....	2,600,138	2,923,984	213,061	251,206	504,048	595,046	713,109	800,979	656,131	704,765	513,789	572,386
3 Full owners.....	1,818,254	2,094,665	127,350	153,819	303,336	370,105	459,418	536,784	480,764	532,249	447,386	501,708
4 Part owners.....	781,884	829,319	85,711	97,387	200,712	224,941	253,691	264,195	175,367	172,516	66,403	70,681
5 Managers.....	17,798	18,851	2,835	3,591	4,721	5,308	5,203	5,130	3,613	3,294	1,426	1,528
6 All tenants.....	539,921	728,154	146,489	210,140	144,740	205,752	133,026	173,909	82,590	94,999	33,076	43,354
7 Cash.....	102,166	106,426	27,127	27,877	28,203	29,282	23,258	25,048	15,254	15,120	8,324	9,095
8 Share-cash.....	103,197	131,894	28,628	41,451	31,807	41,857	25,572	29,675	13,476	14,525	3,714	4,386
9 Crop-share.....	199,884	318,599	52,396	86,630	50,027	85,867	51,211	82,462	34,178	45,532	12,072	18,108
10 Livestock-share.....	60,571	86,036	19,602	32,069	18,304	27,570	14,016	16,683	6,579	7,196	2,070	2,516
11 Other and unspecified....	64,652	85,199	16,205	22,113	15,018	21,176	14,927	20,041	10,808	12,626	7,694	9,243
12 Commercial farms, total.....	2,165,712	2,388,160	263,972	337,354	469,288	563,082	634,987	689,492	599,902	585,353	197,563	212,875
13 Owners.....	1,696,034	1,780,164	137,406	156,733	340,187	384,874	514,188	540,031	522,616	503,674	181,637	194,852
14 Full owners.....	1,019,749	1,078,697	65,222	74,875	165,423	191,172	287,728	310,126	361,699	351,348	139,677	151,176
15 Part owners.....	676,285	701,467	72,184	81,858	174,764	193,702	226,460	229,905	160,917	152,326	41,960	43,676
16 Managers.....	15,088	15,840	2,535	3,188	4,087	4,509	4,375	4,318	3,002	2,698	1,089	1,127
17 All tenants.....	454,590	592,156	124,031	177,433	125,014	173,699	116,424	145,143	74,284	78,981	14,837	16,900
18 Cash.....	71,142	67,278	19,146	19,693	20,783	19,317	16,916	16,149	11,872	9,799	2,425	2,320
19 Share-cash.....	99,098	126,364	27,488	40,014	30,801	40,404	24,758	28,485	13,215	14,018	2,836	3,443
20 Crop-share.....	176,796	268,599	45,334	73,259	45,495	74,756	47,643	72,573	32,183	40,442	6,141	7,569
21 Livestock-share.....	58,063	82,961	18,869	31,244	17,689	26,792	13,553	16,140	6,414	6,924	1,538	1,861
22 Other and unspecified....	40,975	46,954	10,716	13,223	9,592	12,430	10,481	11,796	8,513	7,798	1,673	1,707
23 Other farms, total.....	992,145	1,282,829	98,413	127,583	184,221	243,024	216,351	290,526	142,432	217,305	350,728	404,391
24 Owners.....	904,104	1,143,820	75,655	94,474	163,861	210,172	198,921	260,948	133,515	200,691	332,152	377,536
25 Full owners.....	798,505	1,015,968	62,128	78,944	137,913	178,933	171,690	226,658	119,065	180,901	307,709	350,532
26 Part owners.....	105,599	127,852	13,527	15,529	25,948	31,239	27,231	34,290	14,450	19,790	24,443	27,004
27 Managers.....	2,710	3,011	300	403	634	799	828	812	611	596	337	401
28 All tenants.....	85,331	135,998	22,458	32,707	19,726	32,053	16,602	28,766	8,306	16,018	18,239	26,454
29 Cash.....	31,024	39,148	7,981	8,184	7,420	9,965	6,342	8,899	3,382	5,321	8,899	6,779
30 Share-cash.....	4,099	5,530	1,140	1,437	1,006	1,453	814	1,190	261	507	878	943
31 Crop-share.....	23,088	50,000	7,062	13,371	4,532	11,111	3,568	9,889	1,995	5,090	5,931	10,539
32 Livestock-share.....	2,508	3,075	733	825	615	778	463	543	165	272	532	657
33 Other and unspecified....	23,677	38,245	5,489	8,890	5,426	8,746	4,446	8,245	2,295	4,828	6,021	7,536
THE NORTH												
34 Total.....	1,479,581	1,698,140	194,530	246,513	325,512	388,288	395,166	438,700	332,560	365,023	231,813	259,616
35 Owners.....	1,222,568	1,366,653	112,354	127,847	249,588	287,567	337,629	372,534	302,498	332,612	220,499	246,093
36 Full owners.....	824,558	944,555	65,014	74,166	141,651	168,435	208,079	240,111	217,591	246,084	192,223	215,759
37 Part owners.....	398,010	422,098	47,340	53,681	107,937	119,132	129,550	132,423	84,907	86,528	28,276	30,334
38 Managers.....	5,702	6,040	1,062	1,261	1,510	1,636	1,579	1,611	1,133	1,073	418	459
39 All tenants.....	251,311	325,447	81,114	117,405	74,414	99,085	55,958	64,555	28,929	31,338	10,896	13,064
40 Cash.....	41,173	43,502	13,976	15,122	13,165	13,130	7,917	8,610	4,169	4,341	1,946	2,299
41 Share-cash.....	82,447	109,604	23,641	35,854	25,954	35,154	19,955	23,694	10,227	11,563	2,670	3,339
42 Crop-share.....	56,249	73,726	19,355	28,645	15,580	20,724	12,145	14,265	6,542	7,006	2,627	3,086
43 Livestock-share.....	45,331	69,054	15,546	27,538	14,213	22,546	10,198	12,154	4,120	5,050	1,254	1,766
44 Other and unspecified....	22,405	29,561	7,058	10,246	5,725	7,531	4,860	5,832	2,823	3,378	1,939	2,574
45 Commercial farms, total.....	1,137,087	1,259,096	157,220	199,798	262,462	306,677	324,108	345,191	284,478	292,782	108,819	114,648
46 Owners.....	903,442	961,554	82,413	91,588	192,283	214,528	270,870	285,240	256,460	263,715	101,416	106,483
47 Full owners.....	533,916	578,160	39,075	43,140	91,433	105,085	148,378	162,812	175,255	182,978	79,775	84,145
48 Part owners.....	369,526	383,394	43,338	48,448	100,850	109,443	122,492	122,428	81,205	80,737	21,641	22,338
49 Managers.....	4,825	4,828	973	1,073	1,311	1,348	1,317	1,294	911	822	313	291
50 All tenants.....	228,820	292,714	73,834	107,137	68,868	90,801	51,921	58,657	27,107	28,245	7,090	7,874
51 Cash.....	33,615	33,280	11,552	12,331	11,207	10,295	6,512	6,488	3,418	3,189	926	977
52 Share-cash.....	80,490	106,516	23,066	34,922	25,484	34,384	19,644	23,118	10,079	11,283	2,217	2,809
53 Crop-share.....	50,681	65,455	17,357	25,500	14,304	18,671	11,147	12,974	6,023	6,365	1,850	1,945
54 Livestock-share.....	44,432	67,516	15,209	27,061	14,011	22,116	10,067	11,918	4,059	4,975	1,086	1,446
55 Other and unspecified....	16,608	19,947	5,422	7,323	4,218	5,335	3,842	4,159	2,448	2,433	678	697
56 Other farms, total.....	342,494	439,044	37,310	46,715	63,050	81,611	71,058	93,509	48,082	72,241	122,994	144,968
57 Owners.....	319,126	405,099	29,941	36,259	57,305	73,039	66,759	87,294	46,038	68,897	119,083	139,610
58 Full owners.....	290,642	366,395	25,939	31,026	50,218	63,350	59,701	77,299	42,336	63,106	112,448	131,614
59 Part owners.....	28,484	38,704	4,002	5,233	7,087	9,689	7,058	9,995	3,702	5,791	6,635	7,996
60 Managers.....	877	1,212	89	188	199	288	262	317	222	251	105	168
61 All tenants.....	22,491	32,733	7,280	10,268	5,546	8,284	4,037	5,898	1,822	3,093	3,806	5,190
62 Cash.....	7,558	10,222	2,424	2,791	1,958	2,835	1,405	2,122	751	1,152	1,020	1,322
63 Share-cash.....	1,957	3,088	575	932	470	770	311	576	148	280	453	520
64 Crop-share.....	5,568	8,271	1,998	3,145	1,276	2,053	998	1,291	519	641	777	1,141
65 Livestock-share.....	899	1,538	337	477	202	430	131	236	61	75	168	320
66 Other and unspecified....	5,797	9,614	1,636	2,923	1,507	2,196	1,018	1,673	375	945	1,261	1,877

¹Includes part-time, part-retirement, and abnormal farms.

TABLE 10.—Operators of Commercial and Other Farms in Each Tenure by age, for the United States, the North, and the West; and in Each Color and Tenure for the South: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

	Region, tenure, and economic class	Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by age										Percent distribution of operators in each age group, by tenure											
		Under 35 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 or more years		Reporting age											
												Total		Under 35		35 to 44		45 to 54		55 to 64		65 or more	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959		
1	UNITED STATES																						
2	Total.....	11.5	12.7	20.7	22.0	27.0	26.7	23.5	21.9	17.4	16.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
3	Owners.....	8.2	8.6	19.4	20.4	27.4	27.4	25.2	24.1	19.8	19.6	82.3	79.7	58.8	54.0	77.1	73.8	83.8	81.7	88.4	87.8	93.7	
4	Full owners.....	7.0	7.3	16.7	17.7	25.3	25.6	26.4	25.4	24.6	24.0	57.6	57.1	35.1	33.1	46.4	45.9	54.0	54.8	64.8	66.3	81.6	
5	Part owners.....	11.0	11.7	25.7	27.1	32.4	31.9	22.4	20.8	8.5	8.5	24.8	22.6	23.7	20.9	30.7	27.9	29.8	27.0	23.6	21.4	12.1	
6	Managers.....	15.9	19.0	26.5	28.2	29.2	27.2	20.3	17.5	8.0	8.1	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	
7	All tenants.....	27.1	28.9	26.8	28.3	24.6	23.9	15.3	13.0	6.1	6.0	17.1	19.8	40.4	45.2	22.1	25.5	15.6	17.7	11.1	11.8	6.0	
8	Cash.....	26.6	26.2	27.6	27.5	22.8	23.5	15.0	14.2	8.1	8.5	3.2	2.9	7.5	6.0	4.3	3.6	2.7	2.6	2.1	1.9	1.5	
9	Share-cash.....	27.7	31.4	30.8	31.7	24.8	22.5	13.1	11.0	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.6	7.9	8.9	4.9	5.2	3.0	3.0	1.8	1.8	0.7	
10	Crop-share.....	26.2	27.2	25.0	27.0	25.6	25.9	17.1	14.3	6.0	5.7	6.3	8.7	14.5	18.6	7.7	10.7	6.0	8.4	4.6	5.7	2.2	
11	Livestock-share.....	32.4	37.3	30.2	32.0	23.1	19.4	10.9	8.4	3.4	2.9	1.9	2.3	5.4	6.9	2.8	3.4	1.6	1.7	0.9	0.9	0.4	
12	Other and unspecified....	25.1	26.0	23.2	24.9	23.1	23.5	16.7	14.8	11.9	10.9	2.0	2.3	4.5	4.8	2.3	2.6	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.4	
13	Commercial farms, total	12.2	14.1	21.7	23.6	29.3	28.9	27.7	24.5	9.1	8.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
14	Owners.....	8.1	8.8	20.1	21.6	30.3	30.3	30.8	28.3	10.7	10.9	78.3	74.5	52.1	46.5	72.5	68.4	81.0	78.3	87.1	86.0	91.9	
15	Full owners.....	6.4	6.9	16.2	17.7	28.2	28.8	35.5	32.6	13.7	14.0	47.1	45.2	24.7	22.2	35.2	34.0	45.3	45.0	60.3	60.0	70.7	
16	Part owners.....	10.7	11.7	25.8	27.6	33.5	32.8	23.8	21.7	6.2	6.2	31.2	29.4	27.3	24.3	37.2	34.4	35.7	33.3	26.8	26.0	21.2	
17	Managers.....	16.8	20.1	27.1	28.5	29.0	27.3	19.9	17.0	7.2	7.1	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	
18	All tenants.....	27.3	30.0	27.5	29.3	25.6	24.5	16.3	13.3	3.3	2.9	21.0	24.8	47.0	52.6	26.6	30.8	18.3	21.1	12.4	13.5	7.5	
19	Cash.....	26.9	29.3	29.2	28.7	23.8	24.0	16.7	14.6	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.8	7.3	5.8	4.4	3.4	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.2	
20	Share-cash.....	27.7	31.7	31.1	32.0	25.0	22.5	13.3	11.1	2.9	2.7	4.6	5.3	10.4	11.7	6.6	7.2	3.9	4.1	2.2	2.4	1.4	
21	Crop-share.....	25.6	27.3	25.7	27.8	26.9	27.0	18.2	15.1	3.5	2.8	8.2	11.2	17.2	21.7	9.7	13.3	7.5	10.5	5.4	6.9	3.1	
22	Livestock-share.....	32.5	37.8	30.5	32.3	23.3	19.5	11.0	8.3	2.6	2.2	2.7	3.5	7.1	9.3	3.8	4.8	2.1	2.3	1.1	1.2	0.8	
23	Other and unspecified....	26.2	28.2	23.4	26.5	25.6	25.1	20.8	16.6	4.1	3.6	1.9	2.0	4.1	3.9	2.0	2.2	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.3	0.8	
24	Other farms, total ¹	9.9	9.9	18.6	18.9	21.8	22.6	14.4	16.9	35.3	31.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
25	Owners.....	8.4	8.3	18.1	18.4	22.0	22.8	14.8	17.5	36.7	33.0	91.1	89.2	76.9	74.0	88.9	86.5	91.9	89.8	93.7	92.4	94.7	
26	Full owners.....	7.8	7.8	17.3	17.6	21.5	22.3	14.9	17.8	38.5	34.5	80.5	79.2	63.1	61.9	74.9	73.6	79.4	78.0	83.6	83.2	87.7	
27	Part owners.....	12.8	12.1	24.6	24.4	25.8	26.8	13.7	15.5	23.1	21.1	10.6	10.0	13.7	12.2	14.1	12.9	12.6	11.8	10.1	9.1	7.0	
28	Managers.....	11.1	13.4	23.4	26.5	30.6	27.0	22.5	19.8	12.4	13.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	
29	All tenants.....	26.3	24.0	23.1	23.6	19.5	21.2	9.7	11.8	21.4	19.5	8.6	10.6	22.8	25.6	10.7	13.2	7.7	9.9	5.8	7.4	5.2	
30	Cash.....	25.7	29.9	23.9	25.5	20.4	22.7	10.9	13.6	19.0	17.3	3.1	3.1	8.1	6.4	4.0	4.1	2.9	3.1	2.4	2.4	1.7	
31	Share-cash.....	27.8	26.0	24.5	26.3	19.9	21.5	6.4	9.2	21.4	17.1	0.4	0.4	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	
32	Crop-share.....	30.6	26.7	19.6	22.2	15.5	19.8	8.6	10.2	25.7	21.1	2.3	3.9	7.2	10.5	2.5	4.6	1.6	3.4	1.4	2.3	1.7	
33	Livestock-share.....	29.2	26.8	24.5	25.3	18.5	17.7	6.6	8.8	21.2	21.4	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	
34	Other and unspecified....	23.2	23.2	22.9	22.9	18.8	21.6	9.7	12.6	25.4	19.7	2.4	3.0	5.6	7.0	2.9	3.6	2.1	2.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	
35	THE NORTH																						
36	Total.....	13.1	14.5	22.0	22.9	26.7	25.8	22.5	21.5	15.7	15.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
37	Owners.....	9.2	9.4	20.4	21.0	27.6	27.3	24.7	24.3	18.0	18.0	82.6	80.5	57.8	51.9	76.7	74.1	85.4	84.9	90.9	91.1	95.1	
38	Full owners.....	7.9	7.9	17.2	17.8	25.2	25.4	26.4	26.1	23.3	22.8	55.7	55.6	33.4	30.1	43.5	43.4	52.7	54.7	65.4	67.4	82.9	
39	Part owners.....	11.9	12.7	27.1	28.2	32.5	31.4	21.3	20.5	7.1	7.2	26.9	24.9	24.3	21.8	33.2	30.7	32.8	30.2	25.5	23.7	12.2	
40	Managers.....	18.6	20.9	26.5	27.1	27.7	26.7	19.9	17.8	7.3	7.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	
41	All tenants.....	32.3	36.1	29.6	30.4	22.3	19.8	11.5	9.6	4.3	4.0	17.0	19.2	41.7	47.6	22.9	25.5	14.2	14.7	8.7	8.6	4.7	
42	Cash.....	33.9	34.8	32.0	30.2	19.2	19.8	10.1	10.0	4.7	5.3	2.8	2.6	7.2	6.1	4.0	3.4	2.0	2.0	1.3	1.2	0.8	
43	Share-cash.....	28.7	32.7	31.5	32.1	24.2	21.6	12.4	10.5	3.2	3.0	5.6	6.5	12.2	14.5	8.0	9.1	5.0	5.4	3.1	3.2	1.2	
44	Crop-share.....	34.4	38.9	27.7	28.1	21.6	19.3	11.6	9.5	4.7	4.2	3.8	4.3	9.9	11.6	4.8	5.3	3.1	3.3	1.8	1.9	1.1	
45	Livestock-share.....	34.3	39.9	31.3	32.6	22.5	17.6	9.1	7.3	2.8	2.6	3.1	4.1	8.0	11.2	4.4	5.8	2.6	2.8	1.2	1.4	0.5	
46	Other and unspecified....	31.5	34.7	25.6	25.5	21.7	19.7	12.6	11.4	8.7	8.7	1.5	1.7	3.6	4.2	1.8	1.9	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.9	0.8	
47	Commercial farms, total	13.8	15.9	23.1	24.4	28.5	27.4	25.0	23.3	9.6	9.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
48	Owners.....	9.1	9.5	21.3	22.3	30.0	29.7	28.4	27.4	11.2	11.1	79.5	76.4	52.4	45.8	73.3	70.0	83.6	82.6	90.2	90.1	93.2	
49	Full owners.....	7.3	7.5	17.1	18.2	27.8	28.2	32.8	31.6	14.9	14.6	47.0	45.9	24.9	21.6	34.8	34.3	45.8	47.2	61.6	62.5	73.3	
50	Part owners.....	11.7	12.6	27.3	28.5	33.1	31.9	22.0	21.1	5.9	5.8	32.5	30.4	27.6	24.2	38.4	35.7	37.8	35.5	28.5	27.6	19.9	
51	Managers.....	20.2	22.2	27.2	27.9	27.3	26.8	18.9	17.0	6.5	6.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	
52	All tenants.....	32.3	36.6	30.1	31.0	22.7	20.0	11.8	9.6	3.1	2.7	20.1	23.2										

TABLE 10.—Operators of Commercial and Other Farms in Each Tenure by age, for the United States, the North, and the West; and in Each Color and Tenure for the South: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, tenure, and economic class	Operators reporting age											
	Total number reporting age ¹		Under 35 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 or more years	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
THE SOUTH												
1 Total.....	1,372,732	1,629,456	136,202	178,031	258,891	336,128	369,175	447,590	340,473	363,528	267,991	304,179
2 Owners.....	1,112,112	1,259,212	78,919	96,034	197,103	239,623	298,539	345,028	290,215	303,197	247,336	275,330
3 Full owners.....	808,500	938,234	48,336	62,079	125,260	158,290	200,227	239,467	217,121	234,500	217,556	243,898
4 Part owners.....	303,612	320,978	30,583	33,955	71,843	81,333	98,312	105,561	73,094	68,697	29,780	31,432
5 Managers.....	7,120	8,431	1,031	1,395	1,838	2,415	2,149	2,337	1,494	1,532	608	752
6 All tenants.....	253,500	361,813	56,252	80,602	59,950	94,090	68,487	100,225	48,764	58,799	20,047	28,097
7 Cash.....	47,322	48,917	9,981	9,042	10,740	11,943	12,158	13,343	9,183	8,759	5,260	5,830
8 Share-cash.....	17,393	17,911	4,102	4,209	4,692	5,214	4,766	5,000	2,931	2,562	902	926
9 Crop-share.....	133,284	231,309	30,103	53,658	31,537	60,923	36,400	65,078	26,216	37,161	9,028	14,489
10 Livestock-share.....	13,349	14,062	3,418	3,337	3,470	4,138	3,431	3,930	2,276	1,938	754	719
11 Other and unspecified....	37,007	49,614	7,907	10,356	7,882	11,872	8,858	12,874	7,137	8,379	5,223	6,133
12 Commercial farms, total	819,848	901,066	85,200	109,476	159,559	200,382	248,017	279,114	261,005	239,702	66,067	72,392
13 Owners.....	615,539	626,862	41,199	47,769	110,007	125,569	188,699	198,063	216,703	191,518	58,931	63,943
14 Full owners.....	379,035	384,607	19,044	22,917	54,479	63,093	107,865	113,846	152,934	135,283	44,713	49,468
15 Part owners.....	236,504	242,255	22,155	24,852	55,528	62,476	80,834	84,217	63,769	56,235	14,218	14,475
16 Managers.....	6,230	7,332	934	1,282	1,653	2,146	1,859	2,010	1,309	1,307	475	587
17 All tenants.....	198,079	266,872	43,067	60,425	47,899	72,667	57,459	79,041	42,993	46,877	6,661	7,862
18 Cash.....	28,211	24,576	5,596	4,829	6,140	6,899	6,059	7,531	5,188	5,188	1,031	888
19 Share-cash.....	15,458	15,774	3,601	3,813	4,239	4,629	4,292	4,424	2,836	2,362	490	546
20 Crop-share.....	116,653	190,431	25,340	43,724	28,491	52,062	33,964	56,656	24,847	32,804	4,011	5,185
21 Livestock-share.....	11,866	12,687	3,068	3,047	3,093	3,852	3,119	3,649	2,177	1,747	409	392
22 Other and unspecified....	20,980	23,404	4,500	5,012	4,465	5,984	5,828	6,781	5,372	4,776	815	851
23 Other farms, total ¹	552,884	728,390	31,002	68,555	99,332	135,746	121,158	168,476	79,468	123,826	201,924	231,787
24 Owners.....	496,573	632,350	37,720	48,265	87,096	114,054	109,840	146,965	73,512	111,679	188,405	211,387
25 Full owners.....	429,465	553,627	29,292	39,162	70,781	95,197	92,362	125,621	64,187	99,217	172,843	194,430
26 Part owners.....	67,108	78,723	8,428	9,103	16,315	18,857	17,478	21,344	9,325	12,462	15,562	16,957
27 Managers.....	890	1,099	113	185	269	290	327	327	185	225	133	165
28 All tenants.....	55,421	94,941	13,185	20,177	12,051	21,423	11,028	21,184	5,771	11,922	13,386	20,235
29 Cash.....	19,111	24,341	4,385	4,213	4,098	5,803	4,099	5,812	2,300	3,571	4,229	4,942
30 Share-cash.....	1,935	2,137	501	396	453	585	474	576	95	200	412	380
31 Crop-share.....	16,631	40,878	4,763	9,934	3,046	8,861	2,436	8,422	1,369	4,357	5,017	9,304
32 Livestock-share.....	1,483	1,375	350	290	377	286	312	281	99	191	345	327
33 Other and unspecified....	16,027	26,210	3,407	5,344	3,417	5,888	3,030	6,093	1,765	3,603	4,408	5,282
34 White, total.....	1,188,154	1,366,385	118,965	147,584	226,290	282,702	319,417	374,849	294,154	307,036	229,328	254,214
35 Owners.....	1,010,050	1,132,715	75,053	90,580	184,193	221,141	272,809	311,958	261,501	270,675	216,494	238,361
36 Full owners.....	737,701	849,074	45,972	58,537	117,735	147,185	184,710	218,634	197,552	211,645	191,732	213,073
37 Part owners.....	272,349	283,641	29,081	32,043	66,458	73,956	88,099	93,324	63,949	59,030	24,762	25,288
38 Managers.....	6,975	8,165	1,011	1,352	1,811	2,336	2,115	2,299	1,453	1,462	585	716
39 All tenants.....	171,129	225,505	42,901	55,652	40,286	59,225	44,493	60,592	31,200	34,899	12,249	15,137
40 Cash.....	35,365	34,127	8,780	7,605	8,644	8,956	8,736	8,950	6,137	5,618	3,068	2,998
41 Share-cash.....	15,185	15,525	3,841	3,899	4,143	4,684	4,163	4,164	2,391	2,032	647	746
42 Crop-share.....	78,063	127,553	20,330	32,871	17,670	33,109	20,698	35,189	14,965	19,666	4,400	6,718
43 Livestock-share.....	12,138	13,116	3,229	3,217	3,125	3,913	3,061	3,615	2,049	1,752	674	619
44 Other and unspecified....	26,574	35,184	6,239	8,060	5,769	8,563	6,073	8,674	4,925	5,831	3,568	4,056
45 White, commercial farms, total	701,939	748,193	72,148	87,710	135,775	164,193	210,655	229,696	222,869	200,184	60,492	66,410
46 Owners.....	564,295	576,191	39,248	45,566	102,932	117,257	172,244	180,861	194,526	171,813	55,345	60,694
47 Full owners.....	349,175	356,280	17,994	21,796	51,095	59,458	99,263	104,891	138,478	122,769	42,345	47,366
48 Part owners.....	215,120	219,911	21,254	23,770	51,837	57,799	72,981	75,970	56,048	49,044	13,000	13,328
49 Managers.....	6,121	7,136	916	1,244	1,631	2,097	1,839	1,981	1,273	1,253	462	561
50 All tenants.....	131,523	164,866	31,984	40,900	31,212	44,839	36,572	46,854	27,070	27,118	4,685	5,155
51 Cash.....	20,883	17,448	4,911	4,197	5,258	4,578	5,552	4,888	4,349	3,118	813	667
52 Share-cash.....	13,645	13,853	3,389	3,528	3,763	4,219	3,764	3,698	2,320	1,902	409	506
53 Crop-share.....	68,419	105,382	16,759	26,472	15,901	28,164	19,231	30,423	14,189	17,379	2,339	2,944
54 Livestock-share.....	10,834	11,961	2,898	2,947	2,801	3,657	2,776	3,399	1,977	1,601	382	357
55 Other and unspecified....	14,952	16,222	3,441	3,756	3,212	4,221	3,987	4,446	3,667	3,118	645	681
56 White, other farms, total ¹	486,215	618,192	46,817	59,874	90,515	118,509	108,762	145,153	71,285	106,852	168,836	187,804
57 Owners.....	445,755	556,524	35,805	45,014	81,261	103,884	100,565	131,097	66,975	98,862	161,149	177,667
58 Full owners.....	388,526	492,794	27,978	36,741	66,640	87,727	85,447	113,743	59,074	88,876	149,387	165,707
59 Part owners.....	57,229	63,730	7,827	8,273	14,621	16,157	15,118	17,354	7,901	9,986	11,762	11,960
60 Managers.....	854	1,029	95	108	180	239	276	318	180	209	123	155
61 All tenants.....	39,606	60,639	10,917	14,752	9,074	14,386	7,921	13,738	4,130	7,781	7,564	9,982
62 Cash.....	14,482	16,679	3,869	3,408	3,386	4,378	3,184	4,062	1,788	2,500	2,255	2,331
63 Share-cash.....	1,540	1,672	452	371	380	465	399	466	71	130	238	240
64 Crop-share.....	9,644	22,171	3,571	6,399	1,769	4,945	1,467	4,766	776	2,287	2,061	3,774
65 Livestock-share.....	1,304	1,155	331	270	324	256	285	216	72	151	292	262
66 Other and unspecified....	11,622	18,962	2,798	4,304	2,557	4,342	2,086	4,228	1,258	2,713	2,923	3,375

¹Includes part-time, part-retirement, and abnormal farms.

TABLE 10.—Operators of Commercial and Other Farms in Each Tenure by age, for the United States, the North, and the West; and in Each Color and Tenure for the South: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

	Region, tenure, and economic class	Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by age										Percent distribution of operators in each age group, by tenure									
		Under 35 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 or more years		Reporting age									
												Total		Under 35		35 to 44		45 to 54		55 to 64	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	THE SOUTH																				
2	Total.....	9.9	10.9	18.9	20.6	26.9	27.5	24.8	22.3	19.5	18.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
3	Owners.....	7.1	7.6	17.7	19.0	26.8	27.4	26.1	24.1	22.2	21.9	81.0	77.3	57.9	53.9	76.1	71.3	80.9	77.1	85.2	83.4
4	Full owners.....	6.0	6.6	15.5	16.9	24.8	25.5	26.9	25.0	26.9	26.0	58.9	57.6	35.5	34.9	48.4	47.1	54.2	53.5	63.8	64.5
5	Part owners.....	10.1	10.6	23.7	25.3	32.4	32.9	24.1	21.4	9.8	9.8	22.1	19.7	22.5	19.1	27.8	24.2	26.6	23.6	21.5	18.9
6	Managers.....	14.5	16.5	25.8	28.6	30.2	27.7	21.0	18.2	8.5	8.9	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4
7	All tenants.....	22.2	22.3	23.6	26.0	27.0	27.7	19.2	16.3	7.9	7.8	18.5	22.2	41.3	45.3	23.2	28.0	18.6	22.4	14.3	16.2
8	Cash.....	21.1	18.5	22.7	24.4	25.7	27.3	19.4	17.9	11.1	11.9	3.4	3.0	7.3	5.1	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.4
9	Share-cash.....	23.6	23.5	27.0	29.1	27.4	27.9	16.9	14.3	5.2	5.2	1.3	1.1	3.0	2.4	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.7
10	Crop-share.....	22.6	23.2	23.7	26.3	27.3	28.1	19.7	16.1	6.8	6.3	9.7	14.2	22.1	30.1	12.2	18.1	9.9	14.5	7.7	10.2
11	Livestock share.....	25.6	23.7	26.0	29.4	25.7	27.9	17.0	13.8	5.6	5.1	1.0	0.9	2.5	1.9	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.5
12	Other and unspecified.....	21.4	20.9	21.3	23.9	23.9	25.9	19.3	16.9	14.1	12.4	2.7	3.0	5.8	5.8	3.0	3.5	2.4	2.9	2.1	2.3
13	Commercial farms, total	10.4	12.1	19.5	22.2	30.3	31.0	31.8	26.6	8.1	8.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
14	Owners.....	6.7	7.6	17.9	20.0	30.7	31.6	35.2	30.6	9.6	10.2	75.1	69.6	48.4	43.6	68.9	62.7	76.1	71.0	83.0	79.9
15	Full owners.....	5.0	6.0	14.4	16.4	28.5	29.6	40.3	35.2	11.8	12.9	46.2	42.7	22.4	20.9	34.1	31.5	43.5	40.8	58.6	56.4
16	Part owners.....	9.4	10.3	23.5	25.8	34.2	34.8	27.0	23.2	6.0	6.0	28.8	26.9	26.0	22.7	34.8	31.2	32.6	30.2	24.4	23.5
17	Managers.....	15.0	17.5	26.5	29.3	29.8	27.4	21.0	17.8	7.6	8.0	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5
18	All tenants.....	21.7	22.6	24.2	27.2	29.0	29.6	21.7	17.6	3.4	2.9	24.2	29.6	50.5	55.2	30.0	36.3	23.2	28.3	16.5	19.6
19	Cash.....	19.8	19.6	23.5	25.0	28.6	30.6	24.4	21.1	3.7	3.6	3.4	2.7	6.6	4.4	4.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.2
20	Share-cash.....	23.3	24.2	27.4	29.3	27.8	28.0	18.3	15.0	3.2	3.5	1.9	1.8	4.2	3.5	2.7	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.1	1.0
21	Crop-share.....	21.7	23.0	24.4	27.3	29.1	29.8	21.3	17.2	3.4	2.7	14.2	21.1	29.7	40.0	17.9	26.0	13.7	20.3	9.5	13.7
22	Livestock-share.....	25.9	24.0	26.1	30.4	26.3	28.8	18.3	13.8	3.4	3.1	1.4	1.4	3.6	2.8	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.7
23	Other and unspecified.....	21.4	21.4	21.3	25.6	27.8	29.0	25.6	20.4	3.9	3.6	2.6	2.6	5.3	4.6	2.8	3.0	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.0
24	Other farms, total ¹	9.2	9.4	18.0	18.6	21.9	23.1	14.4	17.0	36.5	31.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25	Owners.....	7.6	7.6	17.5	18.0	22.1	23.2	14.8	17.7	37.9	33.4	89.8	86.8	74.0	70.4	87.7	84.0	90.7	87.2	92.5	90.2
26	Full owners.....	6.8	7.1	16.5	17.2	21.5	22.7	14.9	17.9	40.2	35.1	77.7	76.0	57.4	57.1	71.3	70.1	76.2	74.6	80.8	80.1
27	Part owners.....	12.6	11.6	24.3	24.0	26.0	27.1	13.9	15.8	23.2	21.5	12.1	10.8	16.5	13.3	16.4	13.9	14.4	12.7	11.7	10.1
28	Managers.....	10.9	10.3	20.8	24.5	32.6	29.8	20.8	20.5	14.9	15.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
29	All tenants.....	23.8	21.3	21.7	22.6	19.9	22.3	10.4	12.6	24.2	21.3	10.0	13.0	25.9	29.4	12.1	15.8	9.1	12.6	7.3	9.6
30	Cash.....	22.9	17.3	21.4	23.8	21.4	23.9	12.0	14.7	22.1	20.3	3.5	3.3	8.6	6.1	4.1	4.3	3.4	3.4	2.9	2.9
31	Share-cash.....	25.9	18.5	23.4	27.4	24.5	27.0	4.9	9.4	21.3	17.8	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2
32	Crop-share.....	28.6	24.3	18.3	21.7	14.6	20.6	8.2	10.7	30.2	22.8	3.0	5.6	9.3	14.5	3.1	6.5	2.0	5.0	1.7	3.5
33	Livestock-share.....	23.6	21.1	25.4	20.8	21.0	20.4	6.7	13.9	23.3	23.8	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
34	Other and unspecified.....	21.3	20.4	21.3	22.5	18.9	23.2	11.0	13.7	27.5	20.2	2.9	3.6	6.7	7.8	3.4	4.3	2.5	3.6	2.2	2.9
35	White, total.....	10.0	10.8	19.0	20.7	26.9	27.4	24.8	22.5	19.3	18.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
36	Owners.....	7.4	8.0	18.2	19.5	27.0	27.5	25.9	23.9	21.4	21.0	85.0	82.9	63.1	61.4	81.4	78.2	85.4	83.2	88.9	88.2
37	Full owners.....	6.2	6.9	16.0	17.3	25.0	25.7	26.8	24.9	26.0	25.1	62.1	62.1	38.6	39.7	52.0	52.1	57.8	58.3	67.2	68.9
38	Part owners.....	10.7	11.3	24.4	26.1	32.3	32.9	23.5	20.8	9.1	8.9	22.9	20.8	24.4	21.7	29.4	26.2	27.6	24.9	21.7	19.2
39	Managers.....	14.5	16.6	26.0	28.6	30.3	28.2	20.8	17.9	8.4	8.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5
40	All tenants.....	25.1	24.7	23.5	26.3	26.0	26.9	18.2	15.5	7.2	6.7	14.4	16.5	36.1	37.7	17.8	20.9	13.9	16.2	10.6	11.4
41	Cash.....	24.8	22.3	24.4	26.2	24.7	26.2	17.4	16.5	8.7	8.8	3.0	2.5	7.4	5.2	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.8
42	Share-cash.....	25.3	25.1	27.3	30.2	27.4	26.8	15.7	13.1	4.3	4.8	1.3	1.1	3.2	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.7
43	Crop-share.....	26.0	25.8	22.6	26.0	26.5	27.6	19.2	15.4	5.6	5.3	6.6	9.3	17.1	22.3	7.8	11.7	6.5	9.4	5.1	6.4
44	Livestock-share.....	26.6	24.5	25.7	29.8	25.2	27.6	16.9	13.4	5.6	4.7	1.0	1.0	2.7	2.2	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.6
45	Other and unspecified.....	23.5	22.9	21.7	24.3	22.9	24.7	18.5	16.6	13.4	11.5	2.2	2.6	5.2	5.5	2.5	3.0	1.9	2.3	1.7	1.9
46	White, commercial farms, total	10.3	11.7	19.3	21.9	30.0	30.7	31.7	26.8	8.6	8.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
47	Owners.....	7.0	7.9	18.2	20.4	30.5	31.4	34.5	29.8	9.8	10.5	80.4	77.0	54.4	51.9	75.8	71.4	81.8	78.7	87.3	85.8
48	Full owners.....	5.2	6.1	14.6	16.7	28.4	29.4	39.7	34.5	12.1	13.3	49.7	47.6	24.9	24.8	37.6	36.2	47.1	45.7	62.1	61.3
49	Part owners.....	9.9	10.8	24.1	26.3	33.9	34.5	26.1	22.3	6.0	6.1	30.6	29.4	29.5	27.1	38.2	35.2	34.6	33.1	25.1	24.5
50	Managers.....	15.0	17.4	26.6	29.4	30.0	27.8	20.8	17.6	7.5	7.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.6
51	All tenants.....	24.3	24.8	23.7	27.2	27.8	28.4	20.6	16.4	3.6	3.1	18.7	22.0	44.3	46.6	23.0	27.3	17.4	20.4	12.1	13.5
52	Cash.....	23.5	24.1	25.2	26.2	26.6	28.0	20.8	17.9	3.9	3.8	3.0	2.3	6.8	4.8	3.9	2.8	2.6	2.1	2.0	1.6
53	Share-cash.....	24.8	25.5	27.6	30.5	27.6	26.7	17.0	13.7	3.0	3.7	1.9	1.9	4.7	4.0	2.8	2.6	1.8	1.6	1.0	1.0
54																					

TABLE 10.—Operators of Commercial and Other Farms in Each Tenure by age, for the United States, the North, and the West; and in Each Color and Tenure for the South: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, tenure, and economic class	Operators reporting age											
	Total number reporting age		Under 35 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 or more years	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
THE SOUTH—Con.												
1 Nonwhite, total.....	184,578	263,071	17,237	30,447	32,601	53,426	49,758	72,741	46,319	56,492	38,663	49,965
2 Owners.....	102,062	126,497	3,866	5,454	12,910	18,482	25,730	33,070	28,714	32,522	30,842	36,969
3 Full owners.....	70,799	89,160	2,364	3,542	7,525	11,105	15,517	20,833	19,569	22,855	25,824	30,825
4 Part owners.....	31,263	37,337	1,502	1,912	5,385	7,377	10,213	12,237	9,145	9,667	5,018	6,144
5 Managers.....	145	266	20	43	27	79	34	38	41	70	23	36
6 All tenants.....	82,371	136,308	13,351	24,950	19,664	34,865	23,994	39,633	17,564	23,900	7,798	12,960
7 Cash.....	11,957	14,790	1,201	1,437	2,096	2,987	3,422	4,393	3,046	3,141	2,192	2,832
8 Share-cash.....	2,308	2,386	261	310	549	530	603	836	540	530	255	180
9 Crop-share.....	55,221	103,756	9,773	20,787	13,867	27,814	15,702	29,889	11,251	17,495	4,628	7,771
10 Livestock-share.....	1,211	946	189	120	345	225	370	315	227	186	80	100
11 Other and unspecified....	10,433	14,430	1,668	2,296	2,113	3,309	2,785	4,200	2,212	2,548	1,655	2,077
12 Nonwhite, commercial farms, total.....	117,909	152,873	13,052	21,766	23,784	36,189	37,362	49,418	38,136	39,518	5,575	5,982
13 Owners.....	51,244	50,671	1,951	2,203	7,075	8,312	16,455	17,202	22,177	19,705	3,586	3,249
14 Full owners.....	29,860	28,327	1,050	1,121	3,384	3,635	8,602	8,955	14,456	12,514	2,368	2,102
15 Part owners.....	21,384	22,344	901	1,082	3,691	4,677	7,853	8,247	7,721	7,191	1,218	1,147
16 Managers.....	109	196	18	38	22	49	20	29	36	54	13	26
17 All tenants.....	66,556	102,006	11,083	19,525	16,687	27,828	20,887	32,187	15,923	19,759	1,976	2,707
18 Cash.....	7,328	7,128	685	632	1,384	1,562	2,507	2,643	2,534	2,070	218	221
19 Share-cash.....	1,813	1,921	212	285	476	410	528	726	516	460	81	40
20 Crop-share.....	48,234	85,049	8,581	17,252	12,590	23,898	14,733	26,233	10,658	15,425	1,672	2,241
21 Livestock-share.....	1,032	726	170	100	292	195	343	250	200	146	27	35
22 Other and unspecified....	6,028	7,182	1,059	1,256	1,253	1,763	1,841	2,335	1,705	1,658	170	170
23 Nonwhite, other farms, total ¹	66,669	110,198	4,185	8,681	8,817	17,237	12,396	23,323	8,183	16,974	33,088	43,983
24 Owners.....	50,818	75,826	1,915	3,251	5,835	10,170	9,275	15,868	6,537	12,817	27,256	33,720
25 Full owners.....	40,939	60,833	1,314	2,421	4,141	7,470	6,915	11,878	5,113	10,341	23,456	28,723
26 Part owners.....	9,879	14,993	601	830	1,694	2,700	2,360	3,990	1,424	2,476	3,800	4,997
27 Managers.....	36	70	2	5	5	30	14	9	5	16	10	10
28 All tenants.....	15,815	34,302	2,268	5,425	2,977	7,037	3,107	7,446	1,641	4,141	5,822	10,253
29 Cash.....	4,629	7,662	516	805	712	1,425	915	1,750	512	1,071	1,974	2,611
30 Share-cash.....	395	465	49	25	73	120	75	110	24	70	174	140
31 Crop-share.....	6,987	18,707	1,192	3,535	1,277	3,916	969	3,656	593	2,070	2,956	5,530
32 Livestock-share.....	179	220	19	20	53	30	27	65	27	40	53	65
33 Other and unspecified....	4,405	7,248	609	1,040	860	1,546	944	1,865	507	890	1,485	1,907
THE WEST												
34 Total.....	305,544	343,393	31,653	40,393	69,106	81,690	86,997	93,728	69,301	74,107	48,487	53,475
35 Owners.....	265,458	298,119	21,788	27,325	57,357	67,856	76,941	83,417	63,418	68,556	45,954	50,965
36 Full owners.....	185,196	211,876	14,000	17,574	36,425	43,380	51,112	57,206	46,052	51,665	37,607	42,051
37 Part owners.....	80,262	86,243	7,788	9,751	20,932	24,476	25,829	26,211	17,366	16,891	8,347	8,914
38 Managers.....	4,976	4,380	742	935	1,373	1,257	1,475	1,182	886	589	400	317
39 All tenants.....	35,110	40,894	9,123	12,133	10,376	12,577	8,581	9,129	4,897	4,869	2,133	2,193
40 Cash.....	13,671	14,007	3,713	4,298	4,209	3,183	3,095	3,095	1,902	2,020	1,118	970
41 Share-cash.....	3,357	4,379	885	1,368	1,161	1,489	851	981	318	400	142	121
42 Crop-share.....	10,351	13,564	2,938	4,327	2,910	4,220	2,666	3,119	1,420	1,365	417	533
43 Livestock-share.....	1,891	2,920	638	1,194	621	886	387	599	183	208	62	33
44 Other and unspecified....	5,240	6,024	1,240	1,511	1,411	1,773	1,209	1,335	848	869	532	536
45 Commercial farms, total.....	208,777	227,998	21,552	28,080	47,267	56,023	62,862	65,187	54,419	52,869	22,677	25,839
46 Owners.....	177,053	191,748	13,794	17,376	37,897	44,777	54,619	56,728	49,453	48,441	21,290	24,426
47 Full owners.....	106,798	115,930	7,103	8,818	19,511	22,994	31,485	33,468	33,510	33,087	15,189	17,563
48 Part owners.....	70,255	75,818	6,691	8,558	18,386	21,783	23,134	23,260	15,943	15,354	6,101	6,863
49 Managers.....	4,033	3,680	628	833	1,123	1,015	1,199	1,014	782	569	301	249
50 All tenants.....	27,691	32,570	7,130	9,871	8,247	10,231	7,044	7,445	4,184	3,859	1,086	1,164
51 Cash.....	9,316	9,422	1,998	2,533	2,934	2,882	2,345	2,130	1,571	1,422	468	455
52 Share-cash.....	3,150	4,074	821	1,279	1,078	1,391	822	943	300	373	129	88
53 Crop-share.....	9,462	12,713	2,637	4,035	2,700	4,023	2,532	2,943	1,313	1,273	280	439
54 Livestock-share.....	1,765	2,758	592	1,136	585	824	367	573	178	202	43	23
55 Other and unspecified....	3,387	3,603	794	888	909	1,111	811	856	693	589	180	159
56 Other farms, total ¹	96,767	115,395	10,101	12,313	21,839	25,667	24,135	28,541	14,882	21,238	25,810	27,636
57 Owners.....	88,405	106,371	7,994	9,949	19,460	23,079	22,322	26,689	13,965	20,115	24,664	26,539
58 Full owners.....	78,398	95,946	6,897	8,756	16,914	20,386	19,627	23,738	12,542	18,578	22,418	24,488
59 Part owners.....	10,007	10,425	1,097	1,193	2,546	2,693	2,695	2,951	1,423	1,537	2,246	2,051
60 Managers.....	943	700	114	102	250	242	276	168	204	120	99	68
61 All tenants.....	7,419	8,324	1,993	2,262	2,129	2,346	1,537	1,684	713	1,003	1,047	1,029
62 Cash.....	4,355	4,585	1,172	1,180	1,364	1,327	838	965	331	598	650	515
63 Share-cash.....	207	305	64	109	83	98	29	38	18	27	13	33
64 Crop-share.....	889	851	301	292	210	197	134	176	107	92	137	94
65 Livestock-share.....	126	162	46	58	36	62	20	26	5	6	19	10
66 Other and unspecified....	1,853	2,421	446	623	502	662	398	479	155	280	352	377

¹Includes part-time, part-retirement, and abnormal farms.

TABLE 10.—Operators of Commercial and Other Farms in Each Tenure by age, for the United States, the North, and the West; and in Each Color and Tenure for the South: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

	Region, tenure, and economic class	Percent distribution of operators reporting in each tenure, by age										Percent distribution of operators in each age group, by tenure											
		Under 35 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 54 years		55 to 64 years		65 or more years		Reporting age											
												Total		Under 35		35 to 44		45 to 54		55 to 64		65 or more	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959		
1	SOUTH NONWHITE Nonwhite, total.....	9.3	11.6	17.7	20.3	27.0	27.7	25.1	21.5	20.9	19.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2	Owners.....	3.8	4.3	12.6	14.6	25.2	26.1	28.1	25.7	30.2	29.2	55.3	48.1	22.4	17.9	39.6	34.6	45.5	62.0	57.6	79.8	74.0	
3	Full owners.....	3.3	4.0	10.6	12.5	21.9	23.4	27.6	25.6	36.5	34.6	38.4	33.9	13.7	11.6	23.1	20.8	31.2	28.6	42.2	40.5	66.8	
4	Part owners.....	4.8	5.1	17.2	19.8	32.7	32.8	29.3	25.9	16.1	16.5	16.9	14.2	8.7	6.3	16.5	13.8	20.5	16.8	19.7	17.1	13.0	
5	Managers.....	13.8	16.2	18.6	29.7	23.4	14.3	28.3	26.3	15.9	13.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
6	All tenants.....	16.2	18.3	23.9	25.6	29.1	29.1	21.3	17.5	9.5	9.5	44.6	51.8	77.5	81.9	60.3	65.3	48.2	54.5	37.9	42.3	20.2	
7	Cash.....	10.0	9.7	17.5	20.2	28.6	29.7	25.5	21.2	18.3	19.1	6.5	5.6	7.0	4.7	6.4	5.6	6.9	6.0	6.6	5.6	5.7	
8	Share-cash.....	11.8	13.0	24.9	22.2	27.3	35.0	24.5	22.2	11.5	7.5	1.2	0.9	1.5	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.7	
9	Crop-share.....	17.7	20.0	25.1	26.8	28.4	28.8	20.4	16.9	8.4	7.5	29.9	39.4	56.7	68.3	42.5	52.1	31.6	41.1	24.3	31.0	12.0	
10	Livestock-share.....	15.6	12.7	28.5	23.8	30.6	33.3	18.7	19.7	6.6	10.6	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.4	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	
11	Other and unspecified....	16.0	15.9	20.3	22.9	26.7	29.1	21.2	17.7	15.9	14.4	5.7	5.5	9.7	7.5	6.5	6.2	5.6	5.8	4.8	4.5	4.3	
12	Nonwhite, commercial farms, total	11.1	14.2	20.2	23.7	31.7	32.3	32.3	25.9	4.7	3.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
13	Owners.....	3.8	4.3	13.8	16.4	32.1	33.9	43.3	38.9	7.0	6.4	29.7	33.1	14.9	10.1	29.7	23.0	44.0	34.8	58.2	49.9	64.3	
14	Full owners.....	3.5	4.0	11.3	12.8	28.8	31.6	48.4	44.2	7.9	7.4	14.2	18.5	8.0	5.2	14.2	10.0	23.0	18.1	37.9	31.7	42.5	
15	Part owners.....	4.2	4.8	17.3	20.9	36.7	36.9	36.1	32.2	5.7	5.1	15.5	14.6	6.9	5.0	15.5	12.9	21.0	16.7	20.2	18.2	21.8	
16	Managers.....	16.5	19.4	20.2	25.0	18.3	14.8	33.0	27.6	11.9	13.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	
17	All tenants.....	16.7	19.1	25.1	27.3	31.4	31.6	23.9	19.4	3.0	2.7	70.2	66.7	84.9	89.7	70.2	76.9	55.9	65.1	43.8	50.0	35.4	
18	Cash.....	9.3	8.9	18.9	21.9	34.2	37.1	34.6	29.0	3.0	3.1	5.8	4.7	5.2	2.9	5.8	4.3	6.7	5.3	6.6	5.2	3.9	
19	Share-cash.....	11.7	14.8	26.3	21.3	29.1	37.8	28.5	23.9	4.5	2.1	2.0	1.3	1.6	1.3	2.0	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.6	
20	Crop-share.....	17.8	20.3	26.1	28.1	30.5	30.8	22.1	18.1	3.5	2.6	52.9	55.6	65.7	79.3	52.9	66.0	39.4	53.1	27.9	39.0	30.0	
21	Livestock-share.....	16.5	13.8	28.3	26.9	33.2	34.4	19.4	20.1	2.6	4.8	1.2	0.5	1.3	0.5	1.2	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	
22	Other and unspecified....	17.6	17.5	20.8	24.5	30.4	32.5	28.3	23.1	2.8	2.4	5.3	4.7	8.1	5.8	5.3	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.2	3.0	
23	Nonwhite, other farms, total ¹	6.3	7.9	13.2	15.6	18.6	21.2	12.3	15.4	49.6	39.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
24	Owners.....	3.8	4.3	11.5	13.4	18.3	20.9	12.9	16.9	53.6	44.5	76.2	68.8	45.8	37.4	66.2	59.0	74.8	68.0	79.9	75.5	82.4	
25	Full owners.....	3.2	4.0	10.1	12.3	16.9	19.5	12.5	17.0	57.3	47.2	61.4	55.2	31.4	27.9	47.0	43.3	55.8	50.9	62.5	60.9	70.9	
26	Part owners.....	6.1	5.5	17.1	18.0	23.9	26.6	14.4	16.5	38.5	33.3	14.8	13.6	14.4	9.6	19.2	15.7	19.0	17.1	17.4	14.6	11.5	
27	Managers.....	5.6	7.1	13.9	42.9	38.9	12.9	13.9	22.9	27.8	14.3	0.1	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.1	(²)	
28	All tenants.....	14.3	15.8	18.8	20.5	19.6	21.7	10.4	12.1	36.8	29.9	23.7	31.1	54.2	62.5	33.8	40.8	25.1	31.9	20.1	24.4	17.6	
29	Cash.....	11.1	10.5	15.4	18.6	19.8	22.8	11.1	14.0	42.6	34.1	6.9	7.0	12.3	9.3	8.1	8.3	7.4	7.5	6.3	6.3	6.0	
30	Share-cash.....	12.4	5.4	18.5	25.8	19.0	23.7	6.1	15.1	44.0	30.1	0.6	0.4	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	
31	Crop-share.....	17.1	18.9	18.3	20.9	13.9	19.5	8.5	11.1	42.3	29.6	10.5	17.0	28.5	40.7	14.5	22.7	7.8	15.7	7.2	12.2	8.9	
32	Livestock-share.....	10.6	9.1	29.6	13.6	15.1	29.5	15.1	18.2	29.6	29.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	
33	Other and unspecified....	13.8	14.3	19.5	21.3	21.4	25.7	11.5	12.3	33.7	26.3	6.6	6.6	14.6	12.0	9.8	9.0	7.6	8.0	6.2	5.2	4.5	
34	THE WEST Total.....	10.3	11.8	22.6	23.8	28.5	27.3	22.7	21.6	15.9	15.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
35	Owners.....	8.2	9.2	21.6	22.8	29.0	28.0	23.9	23.0	17.3	17.1	86.9	86.8	68.8	67.6	83.0	83.1	88.4	89.0	91.5	92.5	94.8	
36	Full owners.....	7.6	8.3	19.7	20.5	27.6	27.0	24.9	24.4	20.3	19.8	60.6	61.7	44.2	43.5	52.7	53.1	58.7	61.0	66.4	69.7	77.6	
37	Part owners.....	9.7	11.3	26.1	28.4	32.2	30.4	21.6	19.6	10.4	10.3	26.3	25.1	24.6	24.1	30.3	30.0	29.7	28.0	25.1	22.8	17.2	
38	Managers.....	14.9	21.3	27.6	28.7	29.6	27.0	19.8	15.7	8.0	7.2	1.6	1.3	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.4	0.9	0.8	
39	All tenants.....	26.0	29.7	29.6	30.8	24.4	22.3	13.9	11.9	6.1	5.4	11.5	11.9	28.8	30.0	15.0	15.4	9.9	9.7	7.1	6.6	4.4	
40	Cash.....	23.2	26.5	31.4	30.0	23.3	22.1	13.9	14.4	8.2	6.9	4.5	4.1	10.0	9.2	6.2	5.2	3.7	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.3	
41	Share-cash.....	26.4	31.7	34.6	34.0	25.3	22.4	9.5	9.1	4.2	2.8	1.1	1.3	2.8	3.4	1.7	1.8	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.3	
42	Crop-share.....	28.4	31.9	28.1	31.1	25.8	23.0	13.7	10.1	4.0	3.9	3.4	3.9	9.3	10.7	4.2	5.2	3.1	3.3	2.0	1.8	0.9	
43	Livestock-share.....	33.7	40.9	32.8	30.3	20.5	20.5	9.7	7.1	3.3	1.1	0.6	0.9	2.0	3.0	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	
44	Other and unspecified....	23.7	25.1	26.9	29.4	23.1	22.2	16.2	14.4	10.2	8.9	1.7	1.8	3.9	3.7	2.0	2.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	
45	Commercial farms, total	10.3	12.3	22.6	24.6	30.1	28.6	26.1	23.2	10.9	11.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
46	Owners.....	7.8	9.1	21.4	23.4	30.8	29.6	27.9	25.3	12.0	12.7	84.8	84.1	64.0	61.9	80.2	79.9	86.9	87.0	90.9	91.6	93.9	
47	Full owners.....	6.7	7.6	18.3	19.8	29.5	28.9	31.4	28.5	14.2	15.1	51.2	50.8	33.0	31.4	41.3	41.0	50.1	51.3	61.6	62.6	67.0	
48	Part owners.....	9.5	11.3	26.2	28.7	32.9	30.7	22.7	20.3	8.7	9.1	33.7	33.3	31.0	30.5	38.9	38.9	36.8	35.7	29.3	29.0	26.9	
49	Managers.....	15.6	22.6	27.8	27.6	29.7	27.6	19.4	15.5	7.5	6.8	1.9	1.6	2.9	3.0	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.3	
50	All tenants.....	25.7	30.3	29.8	31.4	25.4	22.9	15.1	11.8	3.9	3.6	13.3	14.3	33.1	35.2</								

TABLE 11. Residence of Farm Operators, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

	Region and State	All farm operators		Operators residing on farm operated		Operators not residing on farm operated		Operators not reporting residence	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.....	3,157,857	3,710,503	2,773,815	3,236,247	290,971	266,988	93,071	207,268
2	The North.....	1,479,581	1,715,441	1,333,993	1,529,703	109,070	104,498	36,518	81,240
3	The South.....	1,372,732	1,645,949	1,181,713	1,412,867	143,313	125,363	47,706	107,719
4	The West.....	305,544	349,113	258,109	293,677	38,588	37,127	8,847	18,309
	New England:								
5	Maine.....	12,875	17,360	11,913	16,022	745	795	217	543
6	New Hampshire.....	4,648	6,542	4,375	5,959	179	231	94	352
7	Vermont.....	9,247	12,099	8,748	11,508	378	439	121	152
8	Massachusetts.....	8,019	11,179	6,885	9,768	824	821	310	590
9	Rhode Island.....	1,100	1,395	901	1,192	169	112	30	91
10	Connecticut.....	6,068	8,292	5,520	7,509	422	450	126	333
	Middle Atlantic:								
11	New York.....	66,510	82,356	61,556	74,486	3,548	3,946	1,406	3,924
12	New Jersey.....	10,641	15,459	9,345	13,703	945	1,056	351	700
13	Pennsylvania.....	83,086	100,052	76,187	89,340	4,490	4,595	2,409	6,117
	East North Central:								
14	Ohio.....	120,381	140,353	108,964	124,118	7,894	7,235	3,523	9,000
15	Indiana.....	108,082	128,160	98,501	113,867	6,729	6,603	2,852	7,690
16	Illinois.....	132,822	154,644	118,409	135,443	10,909	10,237	3,504	8,964
17	Michigan.....	93,504	111,817	85,949	102,375	5,227	5,456	2,328	3,986
18	Wisconsin.....	118,816	131,215	111,003	121,945	5,378	4,635	2,435	4,635
	West North Central:								
19	Minnesota.....	131,163	145,662	121,157	134,425	7,032	6,565	2,974	4,672
20	Iowa.....	154,162	174,707	142,334	160,426	9,111	8,482	2,717	5,799
21	Missouri.....	147,315	168,672	130,959	149,477	11,636	10,472	4,720	8,723
22	North Dakota.....	48,836	54,928	41,031	45,329	6,762	7,183	1,043	2,416
23	South Dakota.....	49,703	55,727	44,392	49,316	4,212	4,529	1,099	1,882
24	Nebraska.....	80,163	90,475	70,122	78,642	8,181	7,487	1,860	4,346
25	Kansas.....	92,440	104,347	75,742	84,853	14,299	13,169	2,399	6,325
	South Atlantic:								
26	Delaware.....	4,401	5,208	3,925	4,544	344	312	132	352
27	Maryland.....	20,760	25,122	18,552	21,676	1,720	1,479	488	1,967
28	Virginia.....	80,354	97,623	72,236	86,899	5,716	5,159	2,402	5,565
29	West Virginia.....	34,504	44,011	31,369	39,285	2,008	2,127	1,127	2,599
30	North Carolina.....	148,202	190,567	133,338	169,111	10,138	10,223	4,726	11,233
31	South Carolina.....	56,248	78,172	50,010	67,973	4,122	4,782	2,116	5,417
32	Georgia.....	83,366	106,350	74,552	93,259	6,438	6,148	2,376	6,943
33	Florida.....	40,542	45,100	29,754	33,955	9,534	8,800	1,254	2,345
	East South Central:								
34	Kentucky.....	133,038	150,986	117,230	130,615	11,021	8,968	4,787	11,403
35	Tennessee.....	133,446	157,688	118,498	137,503	9,976	8,039	4,972	12,146
36	Alabama.....	92,530	115,788	82,744	102,379	5,852	5,352	3,934	8,057
37	Mississippi.....	109,141	138,142	96,465	120,297	8,142	6,921	4,534	10,924
	West South Central:								
38	Arkansas.....	79,898	95,007	69,415	83,598	7,498	6,270	2,985	5,139
39	Louisiana.....	62,466	74,438	55,702	65,600	4,586	3,555	2,178	5,283
40	Oklahoma.....	88,726	94,676	71,879	78,434	13,816	11,896	3,031	4,346
41	Texas.....	205,110	227,071	156,044	177,739	42,402	35,332	6,664	14,000
	Mountain:								
42	Montana.....	27,020	28,959	22,722	23,842	3,412	3,541	886	1,576
43	Idaho.....	29,661	33,670	26,234	29,314	2,577	2,613	850	1,743
44	Wyoming.....	9,038	9,744	7,855	8,272	939	902	244	570
45	Colorado.....	29,798	33,390	25,053	27,999	3,641	3,460	1,104	1,931
46	New Mexico.....	14,206	15,919	11,466	12,731	2,152	1,975	588	1,213
47	Arizona.....	6,477	7,233	4,722	5,226	1,491	1,360	264	647
48	Utah.....	15,759	17,811	11,166	13,631	3,984	2,989	609	1,191
49	Nevada.....	2,156	2,354	1,809	1,973	268	271	79	110
	Pacific:								
50	Washington.....	45,574	51,577	41,263	46,737	3,269	3,292	1,042	1,548
51	Oregon.....	39,757	42,573	36,343	38,143	2,532	2,501	882	1,929
52	California.....	80,852	99,274	65,409	80,518	13,210	12,946	2,233	5,810
53	Alaska.....	382	367	343	338	22	24	17	5
54	Hawaii.....	4,864	6,242	3,724	4,953	1,091	1,253	49	36

TABLE 12. Off-Farm Work by Farm Operators, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region or State		All farm operators		Operators reporting work off farm		Operator reporting "no" work off farm or not reporting		Operators, by number of days worked off farm								Days worked by operators off farm during 1964		
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1 to 99 days			100 to 199 days		200 days or more		Total	On another farm	At nonfarm jobs	
								1964	1959	1 to 24 days, 1964	1964	1959	1964	1959				
1	United States.....	3,157,857	3,707,973	1,462,183	1,663,841	1,695,674	2,044,132	448,983	556,235	228,080	189,027	229,787	824,173	877,819	249,900,959	10,360,132	239,540,827	
2	The North.....	1,479,581	1,714,492	642,483	712,616	837,098	1,001,876	229,628	270,238	125,559	80,436	95,498	332,419	346,880	103,263,744	4,389,525	98,874,219	
3	The South.....	1,372,732	1,645,028	667,516	781,016	705,216	864,012	181,249	239,720	84,248	88,551	111,546	397,716	429,750	118,901,285	4,499,811	114,401,474	
4	The West.....	305,544	348,453	152,184	170,209	153,360	178,244	38,106	46,277	18,273	20,040	22,743	94,038	101,189	27,735,930	1,470,796	26,265,134	
New England:																		
5	Maine.....	12,875	17,342	7,031	9,555	5,844	7,787	1,939	2,538	936	1,051	1,219	4,041	5,798	1,292,716	59,084	1,233,632	
6	New Hampshire.....	4,648	6,544	2,601	3,585	2,047	2,959	584	730	275	326	428	1,691	2,427	519,391	19,671	499,720	
7	Vermont.....	9,247	12,167	4,332	5,609	4,915	6,558	1,679	2,014	735	551	798	2,102	2,797	695,705	17,521	678,184	
8	Massachusetts.....	8,019	11,149	3,523	5,182	4,496	5,967	807	926	375	479	519	2,237	3,737	674,329	30,847	643,482	
9	Rhode Island.....	1,100	1,400	433	515	667	885	42	82	15	57	65	334	368	93,762	4,346	89,416	
10	Connecticut.....	6,068	8,259	2,495	3,693	3,573	4,566	485	732	201	232	391	1,778	2,570	512,257	25,268	486,989	
Middle Atlantic:																		
11	New York.....	66,510	82,354	29,285	36,687	37,225	45,667	7,422	9,708	4,010	3,394	4,389	18,469	22,590	5,407,188	155,319	5,251,869	
12	New Jersey.....	10,641	15,463	3,578	5,527	7,063	9,936	780	1,318	375	412	800	2,386	3,409	685,779	22,587	663,192	
13	Pennsylvania.....	83,086	100,049	41,763	51,185	41,323	48,864	9,556	12,852	5,011	5,641	7,573	26,566	30,760	7,768,916	257,247	7,511,669	
East North Central:																		
14	Ohio.....	120,381	140,366	63,675	71,981	56,706	68,385	14,512	19,797	7,267	7,278	9,835	41,885	42,349	12,012,419	302,082	11,710,337	
15	Indiana.....	108,082	128,143	57,812	63,732	50,270	64,411	15,209	18,252	8,000	6,281	8,404	36,322	37,076	10,716,070	430,547	10,285,523	
16	Illinois.....	132,822	154,652	55,580	59,653	77,242	94,999	23,483	26,050	13,269	6,954	7,537	25,143	26,066	8,022,378	357,604	7,664,774	
17	Michigan.....	93,504	111,765	52,438	60,991	41,066	50,774	11,053	14,048	5,683	5,476	7,753	35,909	39,190	10,185,741	230,281	9,955,460	
18	Wisconsin.....	118,816	131,192	50,546	53,455	68,270	77,737	18,195	22,427	9,611	7,128	8,068	25,223	22,960	8,148,796	370,219	7,778,577	
West North Central:																		
19	Minnesota.....	131,163	145,639	48,383	51,530	82,780	94,109	23,131	26,886	13,003	7,385	7,518	17,867	17,126	6,360,718	343,927	6,016,791	
20	Iowa.....	154,162	174,685	53,238	53,793	100,924	120,892	27,824	30,328	16,486	6,222	6,152	19,192	17,313	6,660,329	446,418	6,213,911	
21	Missouri.....	147,315	168,679	69,611	74,592	77,704	94,087	21,464	25,000	10,891	9,552	10,932	38,595	38,660	11,745,661	404,680	11,340,981	
22	North Dakota.....	48,836	54,791	15,137	15,938	33,699	38,853	9,587	10,328	5,648	2,185	2,307	3,365	3,303	1,473,321	152,896	1,320,425	
23	South Dakota.....	49,703	55,496	13,975	14,553	35,728	40,943	8,801	9,401	5,191	1,534	1,770	3,640	3,382	1,437,565	138,552	1,299,013	
24	Nebraska.....	80,163	90,223	26,182	25,691	53,981	64,532	15,679	15,843	9,099	2,915	2,730	7,588	7,118	2,866,699	295,145	2,571,554	
25	Kansas.....	92,440	104,134	40,865	45,169	51,575	58,965	17,396	20,978	9,478	5,383	6,310	18,086	17,881	5,984,004	325,284	5,658,720	
South Atlantic:																		
26	Delaware.....	4,401	5,203	1,883	2,200	2,518	3,003	480	650	287	216	261	1,187	1,289	341,651	7,808	333,843	
27	Maryland.....	20,760	25,108	9,814	11,784	10,946	13,324	2,643	3,182	1,332	1,242	1,535	5,929	7,067	1,762,147	52,694	1,709,453	
28	Virginia.....	80,354	97,619	37,459	44,452	42,895	53,167	9,663	12,250	4,729	4,567	5,520	23,229	26,682	6,832,292	240,692	6,591,600	
29	West Virginia.....	34,504	43,982	19,501	24,211	15,003	19,771	3,555	5,373	1,592	2,964	4,318	12,982	14,520	3,751,912	77,327	3,674,585	
30	North Carolina.....	148,202	190,511	63,707	81,086	84,495	109,425	22,853	29,949	10,438	8,482	11,326	32,372	39,811	10,206,490	396,431	9,810,059	
31	South Carolina.....	78,163	98,532	26,532	37,019	29,716	41,144	6,923	11,257	3,037	3,184	4,845	16,425	20,917	4,888,159	169,987	4,718,172	
32	Georgia.....	83,366	106,271	41,157	50,576	42,209	55,695	9,802	13,817	4,600	5,460	7,288	25,895	29,471	7,621,172	222,513	7,398,659	
33	Florida.....	40,542	45,006	20,659	22,939	19,883	22,067	3,232	3,723	1,388	2,270	2,476	15,157	16,740	4,253,861	189,016	4,064,845	
East South Central:																		
34	Kentucky.....	133,038	150,972	59,722	65,586	73,316	85,386	20,898	24,740	10,322	8,609	10,509	30,215	30,337	9,483,591	404,275	9,079,316	
35	Tennessee.....	133,446	157,695	65,970	75,204	67,476	82,491	18,718	24,349	9,216	8,797	10,506	38,455	40,349	11,386,413	377,620	11,008,793	
36	Alabama.....	92,530	115,773	47,310	57,411	45,220	58,362	11,693	16,888	5,438	6,012	8,807	29,605	31,716	8,582,302	252,641	8,329,661	
37	Mississippi.....	109,141	138,098	52,060	64,634	57,081	73,464	15,735	23,185	7,388	7,327	9,709	28,998	31,740	8,843,201	374,502	8,468,699	
West South Central:																		
38	Arkansas.....	79,898	94,980	39,579	45,520	40,319	49,460	10,942	14,907	4,804	6,157	7,508	22,480	23,105	6,887,949	306,997	6,580,952	
39	Louisiana.....	62,466	74,370	30,911	37,384	31,555	36,986	6,221	8,718	2,457	4,436	5,169	20,254	23,497	5,939,896	177,878	5,762,018	
40	Oklahoma.....	88,726	94,678	48,601	51,298	40,125	43,380	12,170	15,117	5,252	6,603	7,882	29,828	28,299	9,012,310	441,686	8,570,624	
41	Texas.....	205,110	226,599	102,651	109,712	102,459	116,887	25,721	31,615	11,968	12,225	13,887	64,705	64,210	19,107,939	807,744	18,300,195	
Mountain:																		
42	Montana.....	27,020	28,802	9,918	10,523	17,102	18,279	4,074	4,581	2,160	1,486	1,661	4,358	4,281	1,461,947	95,285	1,366,662	
43	Idaho.....	29,661	33,648	15,216	16,677	14,445	16,971	5,254	6,719	2,652	2,422	2,698	7,540	7,260	2,453,306	137,637	2,315,669	
44	Wyoming.....	9,038	9,705	3,574	3,683	5,464	6,022	1,540	1,570	751	484	536	1,550	1,577	527,468	41,711	485,757	
45	Colorado.....	29,798	33,183	13,531	13,723	16,267	19,460	5,271	5,495	2,594	2,068	2,052	6,192	6,176	2,045,310	130,304	1,915,006	
46	New Mexico.....	14,206	15,869	6,549	7,067	7,657	8,802	1,534	1,871	682	1,230	1,142	3,785	4,054	1,194,692	72,151	1,122,541	
47	Arizona.....	6,477	7,173	2,872	3,359	3,605	3,814	527	561	259	243	302	2,102	2,496	597,021	42,312	554,709	
48	Utah.....	15,759	17,811	9,648	10,752	6,111	7,059	1,995	2,632	858	1,337	1,694	6,316	6,426	1,855,958	53,388	1,802,370	
49	Nevada.....	2,156	2,316	912	977	1,244	1,339	222	270	86	115	98	575	609	170,578	9,911	160,667	
Pacific:																		
50	Washington.....	45,574	51,554	25,768	29,415	19,806	22,139	5,463	7,004	2,753	2,962	3,651	17,343	18,760	4,874,415	188,160	4,686,255	
51	Oregon.....	39,757	42,551	23,438	24,419	16,319	18,132	4,650	5,772	2,220	2,652	3,193	16,136	15,454	4,533,407	180,310	4,353,097	
52	California.....																	

TABLE 13. **Off-Farm Work by Members of Farm Operator Households, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region and State	Off-farm work by persons in farm operator households (other than operator)				Persons (other than operator) working off farm during 1964, by sex			Persons, by number of days worked off farm during 1964				Days worked by persons (other than operator) off farm during 1964		
	Households reporting work off farm		Households reporting "no" off-farm work or not reporting		Total	Male	Female	1 to 24 days	25 to 99 days	100 to 199 days	200 days or more	Total	On another farm	At nonfarm jobs
	1964	1959	1964	1959										
1 United States.....	883,445	800,472	2,274,412	2,907,501	1,177,603	446,000	731,603	263,202	327,055	231,831	355,515	146,363,397	11,202,120	135,161,277
2 The North.....	404,182	343,449	1,075,399	1,371,043	541,348	219,776	321,572	131,564	154,244	106,390	149,150	64,047,957	5,476,361	58,571,596
3 The South.....	385,195	376,194	987,537	1,268,834	503,628	175,165	328,463	96,630	129,922	100,880	176,196	68,285,540	4,312,117	63,973,423
4 The West.....	94,068	80,829	211,476	267,624	132,627	51,059	81,568	35,008	42,889	24,561	30,169	14,029,900	1,413,642	12,616,258
5 New England:														
6 Maine.....	5,102	4,758	7,773	12,584	7,551	2,979	4,572	1,724	2,256	1,456	2,115	923,823	63,989	859,834
7 New Hampshire.....	1,789	1,760	2,859	4,784	2,557	1,017	1,540	459	806	485	807	338,425	23,547	314,878
8 Vermont.....	3,753	3,236	5,494	8,931	5,486	2,472	3,014	1,050	1,517	1,389	1,530	711,042	55,226	655,816
9 Massachusetts.....	2,566	2,798	5,453	8,351	3,550	1,608	1,942	427	1,033	653	1,437	540,714	40,026	500,688
10 Rhode Island.....	249	323	851	1,077	319	124	195	51	92	67	109	43,198	875	42,323
Connecticut.....	1,754	2,231	4,314	6,028	2,677	1,264	1,413	409	715	449	1,104	412,934	25,278	387,656
11 Middle Atlantic:														
12 New York.....	21,472	19,787	45,038	62,567	28,694	10,997	17,697	5,657	7,573	5,363	10,101	3,849,248	206,758	3,642,490
13 New Jersey.....	2,684	3,244	7,957	12,219	3,499	1,314	2,185	459	901	700	1,439	544,817	47,021	497,796
Pennsylvania.....	24,784	22,557	58,302	77,492	34,118	14,869	19,249	5,771	8,932	7,005	12,410	4,760,106	446,877	4,313,229
14 East North Central:														
15 Ohio.....	33,911	32,761	86,470	107,605	44,730	17,903	26,827	9,288	11,944	9,052	14,446	5,764,420	301,885	5,462,535
16 Indiana.....	32,617	30,802	75,465	97,341	43,801	16,178	27,623	8,894	11,470	8,792	14,645	5,813,048	476,530	5,336,518
17 Illinois.....	34,279	28,882	98,543	125,770	45,106	18,294	26,812	12,015	12,120	8,971	12,000	5,172,574	371,752	4,800,822
18 Michigan.....	29,785	26,558	63,719	85,207	41,201	16,124	25,077	9,364	11,021	8,213	12,603	5,124,502	308,396	4,816,106
Wisconsin.....	36,895	28,678	81,921	102,514	51,140	22,231	28,909	12,388	15,304	9,540	13,908	6,028,204	616,507	5,411,697
19 West North Central:														
20 Minnesota.....	35,145	26,472	96,018	119,167	47,684	21,126	26,558	13,749	14,915	8,532	10,488	4,913,624	593,763	4,319,861
21 Iowa.....	37,196	28,885	116,966	145,800	49,898	21,946	27,952	16,344	14,750	8,978	9,826	4,846,840	504,400	4,342,440
22 Missouri.....	36,911	33,143	110,404	135,536	45,402	14,558	30,844	8,470	12,677	10,144	14,111	5,856,057	358,306	5,497,751
23 North Dakota.....	10,585	7,172	38,251	47,619	14,466	7,193	7,273	4,573	4,956	2,791	2,146	1,296,135	222,082	1,074,053
24 South Dakota.....	10,508	7,113	39,195	48,383	13,922	6,123	7,799	4,567	4,410	2,737	2,208	1,291,080	185,028	1,106,052
25 Nebraska.....	18,127	13,022	62,036	77,201	23,843	9,600	14,243	7,301	7,405	4,794	4,343	2,348,808	306,377	2,042,431
Kansas.....	24,070	19,267	68,370	84,867	31,704	11,856	19,848	8,604	9,447	6,279	7,374	3,468,358	321,738	3,146,620
26 South Atlantic:														
27 Delaware.....	1,154	1,242	3,247	3,961	1,472	520	952	182	460	305	525	201,835	8,336	193,499
28 Maryland.....	6,941	6,346	13,819	18,762	9,291	3,636	5,655	1,556	2,673	1,782	3,280	1,276,630	63,730	1,212,900
29 Virginia.....	24,013	23,301	56,341	74,318	31,894	12,391	19,503	4,993	7,727	6,772	12,402	4,691,461	223,519	4,467,942
30 West Virginia.....	8,032	7,747	26,472	36,235	10,016	4,335	5,681	1,869	2,747	2,182	3,218	1,318,197	59,180	1,259,017
31 North Carolina.....	49,082	48,933	99,120	141,578	71,129	25,523	45,606	17,683	18,198	11,940	23,308	8,973,075	755,138	8,217,937
32 South Carolina.....	20,268	23,329	35,980	54,834	27,835	9,837	17,998	4,453	6,785	5,326	11,271	4,100,201	268,531	3,831,670
33 Georgia.....	27,170	30,650	56,196	75,621	35,608	11,932	23,676	5,312	8,603	7,029	14,664	5,349,466	234,052	5,115,414
Florida.....	10,682	9,941	29,860	35,065	13,560	4,554	9,006	2,074	3,506	2,640	5,340	1,988,610	108,769	1,879,841
34 East South Central:														
35 Kentucky.....	32,181	27,784	100,857	123,188	40,035	14,510	25,525	7,926	10,792	8,557	12,760	5,176,806	438,948	4,737,858
36 Tennessee.....	39,883	39,629	93,563	118,066	51,348	17,078	34,270	8,986	12,312	10,801	19,249	7,156,217	365,986	6,790,231
37 Alabama.....	26,663	27,292	65,867	88,481	34,383	11,712	22,671	6,576	8,354	6,997	12,456	4,700,495	229,600	4,470,895
Mississippi.....	31,193	31,518	77,948	106,580	41,978	14,263	27,715	9,458	10,265	8,692	13,563	5,414,534	389,300	5,025,234
38 West South Central:														
39 Arkansas.....	21,291	19,277	58,607	75,703	28,211	9,759	18,452	5,807	7,940	5,892	8,572	3,543,040	255,441	3,287,599
40 Louisiana.....	13,175	13,433	49,291	60,937	16,342	6,218	10,124	3,213	4,256	3,575	5,298	2,196,320	119,470	2,076,850
41 Oklahoma.....	22,671	18,804	66,055	75,874	27,666	8,867	18,799	5,342	8,005	5,556	8,763	3,627,300	276,682	3,350,618
Texas.....	50,796	46,968	154,314	179,631	62,860	20,030	42,830	11,200	17,299	12,834	21,527	8,571,353	515,435	8,055,918
42 Mountain:														
43 Montana.....	6,876	4,846	20,144	23,956	9,524	4,238	5,286	3,067	3,015	1,860	1,582	884,963	124,070	760,893
44 Idaho.....	10,249	8,328	19,412	25,320	15,071	5,689	9,382	4,788	4,698	2,811	2,774	1,425,203	163,303	1,261,900
45 Wyoming.....	2,512	1,821	6,526	7,884	3,411	1,412	1,999	981	1,144	643	643	337,190	48,007	289,183
46 Colorado.....	8,200	6,623	21,598	26,560	10,888	3,998	6,890	2,908	3,448	2,046	2,486	1,163,738	99,359	1,064,379
47 New Mexico.....	3,140	2,702	11,066	13,167	3,964	1,661	2,303	795	1,318	824	1,027	487,557	47,847	439,710
48 Arizona.....	1,690	1,655	4,787	5,518	2,277	862	1,415	506	799	380	592	263,580	15,766	247,814
49 Utah.....	5,736	4,382	10,023	13,429	8,188	3,278	4,910	2,172	2,462	1,749	1,805	878,533	58,474	820,059
Nevada.....	663	558	1,493	1,758	841	343	498	199	250	177	215	99,755	6,154	93,601
50 Pacific:														
51 Washington.....	15,328	14,078	30,246	37,476	22,104	8,744	13,360	5,985	7,548	3,970	4,601	2,196,347	253,144	1,943,203
52 Oregon.....	14,290	11,696	25,467	30,855	22,200	8,307	13,893	6,589	7,847	3,568	4,196	2,054,829	257,572	1,797,257
53 California.....	23,320	21,738	57,532	77,494	31,449	11,411	20,038	6,730	9,828	6,065	8,826	3,754,683	316,963	3,437,720
54 Alaska.....	102	95	280	272	131	50	81	28	50	27	26	13,493	510	12,983
Hawaii.....	1,962	2,307	2,902	3,935	2,579	1,066	1,513	260	482	441	1,396	470,029	22,473	447,556

TABLE 14. Farm Operators, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964

	Region and State	All farm operators	Year operator began operating farm							Farm operators not reporting year began
			1963 and 1964	1960 to 1962	1955 to 1959	1950 to 1954	1945 to 1949	1940 to 1944	Before 1940	
1	United States.....	3,157,857	240,653	371,209	469,147	445,765	478,292	345,717	636,027	171,047
2	The North.....	1,479,581	100,391	158,220	223,016	212,293	236,358	172,974	303,336	72,993
3	The South.....	1,372,732	111,093	172,925	196,055	190,529	197,433	143,774	279,806	81,117
4	The West.....	305,544	29,169	40,064	50,076	42,943	44,501	28,969	52,885	16,937
5	New England:									
6	Maine.....	12,875	730	1,248	1,837	1,693	1,988	1,500	3,347	532
7	New Hampshire.....	4,648	288	508	659	655	671	491	1,182	194
8	Vermont.....	9,247	636	984	1,454	1,340	1,508	1,074	1,989	262
9	Massachusetts.....	8,019	392	667	1,113	1,173	1,094	866	2,217	497
10	Rhode Island.....	1,100	46	116	148	173	159	108	293	57
	Connecticut.....	6,068	284	551	841	925	855	627	1,643	342
11	Middle Atlantic:									
12	New York.....	66,510	4,110	6,505	9,646	9,547	10,028	7,916	15,431	3,327
13	New Jersey.....	10,641	552	949	1,482	1,807	1,657	1,134	2,312	748
	Pennsylvania.....	83,086	4,952	8,533	12,235	12,112	12,522	9,645	18,385	4,702
14	East North Central:									
15	Ohio.....	120,381	8,653	13,232	17,983	17,434	18,073	12,779	25,229	6,998
16	Indiana.....	108,082	7,765	11,976	16,654	15,815	16,438	11,962	21,763	5,709
17	Illinois.....	132,822	8,929	14,976	20,849	20,394	20,845	13,819	25,666	7,344
18	Michigan.....	93,504	5,835	9,175	13,314	13,445	14,116	11,295	21,281	5,043
	Wisconsin.....	118,816	8,202	12,204	18,149	16,700	18,566	14,954	25,282	4,759
19	West North Central:									
20	Minnesota.....	131,163	8,463	13,456	20,648	18,380	21,684	16,271	26,617	5,644
21	Iowa.....	154,162	12,569	18,499	25,207	23,698	25,072	17,822	25,487	5,808
22	Missouri.....	147,315	12,132	18,164	22,114	20,326	21,871	15,975	28,980	7,753
23	North Dakota.....	48,836	2,270	3,942	6,454	6,309	9,268	8,255	10,398	1,940
24	South Dakota.....	49,703	3,193	5,087	7,680	6,820	8,840	6,673	8,850	2,560
25	Nebraska.....	80,163	5,230	8,472	12,387	11,304	14,369	8,997	15,751	3,653
	Kansas.....	92,440	5,160	8,976	12,162	12,243	16,734	10,811	21,233	5,121
26	South Atlantic:									
27	Delaware.....	4,401	274	429	596	669	660	513	972	288
28	Maryland.....	20,760	1,610	2,360	3,152	3,134	3,022	2,155	4,285	1,042
29	Virginia.....	80,354	5,495	8,690	10,385	11,230	11,385	9,002	19,811	4,356
30	West Virginia.....	34,504	1,944	3,432	4,622	4,622	5,249	3,767	9,124	1,744
31	North Carolina.....	148,202	12,956	18,907	20,604	20,646	19,830	15,264	32,064	7,931
32	South Carolina.....	56,248	3,807	7,168	7,809	7,947	8,028	6,143	12,157	3,189
33	Georgia.....	83,366	6,127	9,253	12,010	12,559	13,152	9,408	16,065	4,792
	Florida.....	40,542	3,139	5,266	6,906	5,934	5,338	3,536	7,181	3,242
34	East South Central:									
35	Kentucky.....	133,038	13,489	18,319	19,745	17,844	18,489	13,086	24,601	7,465
36	Tennessee.....	133,446	12,291	17,860	19,582	18,291	18,467	13,877	25,583	7,495
37	Alabama.....	92,530	6,621	11,407	13,503	13,274	13,815	10,173	17,503	6,234
	Mississippi.....	109,141	8,180	14,068	15,217	14,995	15,165	11,444	23,681	6,391
38	West South Central:									
39	Arkansas.....	79,898	7,484	11,234	12,165	10,813	11,795	7,968	13,836	4,603
40	Louisiana.....	62,466	3,831	7,133	8,192	8,364	9,071	7,087	14,590	4,198
41	Oklahoma.....	88,726	7,555	11,360	12,699	11,678	13,690	9,775	15,957	6,012
	Texas.....	205,110	16,290	26,039	28,868	28,529	30,277	20,576	42,396	12,135
42	Mountain:									
43	Montana.....	27,020	1,944	2,762	3,945	3,630	4,603	2,940	5,386	1,810
44	Idaho.....	29,661	2,814	3,796	4,810	3,990	4,364	3,122	5,298	1,467
45	Wyoming.....	9,038	727	1,132	1,394	1,165	1,310	868	1,934	508
46	Colorado.....	29,798	2,932	3,855	4,465	3,838	4,895	3,071	5,023	1,719
47	New Mexico.....	14,206	1,167	1,715	1,917	1,868	1,839	1,359	3,179	1,162
48	Arizona.....	6,477	720	1,042	1,200	1,025	815	383	877	415
49	Utah.....	15,759	978	1,338	1,953	1,891	2,219	1,868	4,498	1,014
	Nevada.....	2,156	309	327	373	260	266	182	326	113
50	Pacific:									
51	Washington.....	45,574	4,315	6,248	7,856	6,758	6,621	4,511	7,153	2,112
52	Oregon.....	39,757	4,487	6,001	6,474	5,488	5,644	3,603	6,285	1,775
53	California.....	80,852	8,274	11,011	14,614	12,099	11,279	6,711	12,248	4,616
54	Alaska.....	382	21	95	116	55	50	5	25	15
	Hawaii.....	4,864	481	742	959	876	596	346	653	211

TABLE 15. **Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959**

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	All farm operators		Full owners		Part owners		Managers	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
United States, total.....	3,157,857	3,707,973	1,818,254	2,116,594	781,884	834,470	17,798	21,060
Reporting years on present farm.....	2,986,810	3,608,348	1,709,898	2,053,609	747,643	816,896	16,120	19,188
Less than 5 years.....	611,862	638,599	285,651	264,008	109,745	97,700	5,602	6,501
2 years or less.....	240,653	(NA)	107,706	(NA)	36,389	(NA)	2,498	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	469,147	629,773	241,026	316,519	116,142	133,690	3,314	4,774
10 or more years.....	1,905,801	2,339,976	1,183,221	1,473,082	521,756	585,506	7,204	7,913
Not reporting years on present farm.....	171,047	99,625	108,356	62,985	34,241	17,574	1,678	1,872
The North.....	1,479,581	1,714,492	824,558	955,172	398,010	424,380	5,702	6,747
Reporting years on present farm.....	1,406,588	1,668,950	778,110	925,735	381,996	415,792	5,219	6,126
Less than 5 years.....	258,611	270,784	123,593	116,658	47,920	45,672	1,745	1,948
2 years or less.....	100,391	(NA)	48,325	(NA)	15,399	(NA)	771	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	223,016	287,078	108,325	139,511	58,896	65,244	1,047	1,421
10 or more years.....	924,961	1,111,088	546,192	669,566	275,180	304,876	2,427	2,757
Not reporting years on present farm.....	72,993	45,542	46,448	29,437	16,014	8,588	483	621
The South.....	1,372,732	1,645,028	808,500	946,613	303,612	322,952	7,120	9,196
Reporting years on present farm.....	1,291,615	1,600,237	757,475	918,663	289,087	316,001	6,542	8,547
Less than 5 years.....	284,018	299,479	122,089	108,538	50,062	41,730	2,265	2,860
2 years or less.....	111,093	(NA)	42,937	(NA)	16,992	(NA)	981	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	196,055	277,230	102,492	136,455	45,286	54,213	1,329	2,319
10 or more years.....	811,542	1,023,528	532,894	673,670	193,739	220,058	2,948	3,368
Not reporting years on present farm.....	81,117	44,791	51,025	27,950	14,525	6,951	578	649
The West.....	305,544	348,453	185,196	214,809	80,262	87,138	4,976	5,117
Reporting years on present farm.....	288,607	339,161	174,313	209,211	76,560	85,103	4,359	4,515
Less than 5 years.....	69,233	68,336	39,969	38,812	11,763	10,298	1,592	1,693
2 years or less.....	29,169	(NA)	16,444	(NA)	3,998	(NA)	746	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	50,076	65,465	30,209	40,553	11,960	14,233	938	1,034
10 or more years.....	169,298	209,360	104,135	129,846	52,837	60,572	1,829	1,788
Not reporting years on present farm.....	16,937	9,292	10,883	5,598	3,702	2,035	617	602
NEW ENGLAND								
Maine.....	12,875	17,342	9,947	13,759	2,487	3,071	167	159
Reporting years on present farm.....	12,343	16,933	9,511	13,439	2,419	3,014	156	147
Less than 5 years.....	1,978	2,341	1,449	1,807	335	339	63	59
2 years or less.....	730	(NA)	533	(NA)	103	(NA)	21	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,837	2,771	1,381	2,126	372	551	27	24
10 or more years.....	8,528	11,821	6,681	9,506	1,712	2,124	66	64
Not reporting years on present farm.....	532	409	436	320	68	57	11	12
New Hampshire.....	4,648	6,544	3,222	4,760	1,259	1,584	45	68
Reporting years on present farm.....	4,454	6,416	3,076	4,648	1,217	1,574	42	62
Less than 5 years.....	796	801	527	583	203	159	14	18
2 years or less.....	288	(NA)	187	(NA)	71	(NA)	8	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	659	1,048	446	722	188	281	8	15
10 or more years.....	2,999	4,567	2,103	3,343	826	1,134	20	29
Not reporting years on present farm.....	194	128	146	112	42	10	3	6
Vermont.....	9,247	12,167	5,910	8,116	2,936	3,492	90	117
Reporting years on present farm.....	8,985	12,083	5,727	8,059	2,861	3,471	89	111
Less than 5 years.....	1,620	1,905	973	1,273	448	432	32	45
2 years or less.....	636	(NA)	387	(NA)	149	(NA)	20	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,454	2,153	891	1,352	492	646	18	33
10 or more years.....	5,911	8,025	3,863	5,434	1,921	2,393	39	33
Not reporting years on present farm.....	262	84	183	57	75	21	1	6
Massachusetts.....	8,019	11,149	5,643	8,321	1,875	2,346	157	202
Reporting years on present farm.....	7,522	10,862	5,267	8,117	1,795	2,290	135	180
Less than 5 years.....	1,059	1,248	658	835	236	300	32	22
2 years or less.....	392	(NA)	239	(NA)	81	(NA)	12	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,113	1,726	733	1,243	272	374	29	34
10 or more years.....	5,350	7,888	3,876	6,039	1,287	1,616	74	124
Not reporting years on present farm.....	497	287	376	204	80	56	22	22
Rhode Island.....	1,100	1,400	737	928	236	347	13	23
Reporting years on present farm.....	1,043	1,331	704	877	223	331	11	22
Less than 5 years.....	162	164	96	87	23	21	1	6
2 years or less.....	46	(NA)	26	(NA)	6	(NA)	-	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	148	192	92	170	33	11	2	1
10 or more years.....	733	975	516	620	167	299	8	15
Not reporting years on present farm.....	57	69	33	51	13	16	2	1
Connecticut.....	6,068	8,259	4,032	5,618	1,619	2,161	93	126
Reporting years on present farm.....	5,726	8,042	3,776	5,468	1,560	2,115	80	110
Less than 5 years.....	835	945	495	570	196	226	19	11
2 years or less.....	284	(NA)	174	(NA)	49	(NA)	8	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	841	1,309	531	876	220	337	14	38
10 or more years.....	4,050	5,788	2,750	4,022	1,144	1,552	47	61
Not reporting years on present farm.....	342	217	256	150	59	46	13	16
MIDDLE ATLANTIC								
New York.....	66,510	82,354	44,782	57,078	18,387	20,832	249	540
Reporting years on present farm.....	63,183	80,451	42,329	55,670	17,680	20,500	219	487
Less than 5 years.....	10,615	11,618	6,836	7,358	2,385	2,514	63	141
2 years or less.....	4,110	(NA)	2,643	(NA)	814	(NA)	25	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	9,646	13,225	6,155	8,829	2,801	3,344	48	121
10 or more years.....	42,922	55,608	29,338	39,483	12,494	14,642	108	225
Not reporting years on present farm.....	3,327	1,903	2,453	1,408	707	332	30	53
New Jersey.....	10,641	15,463	7,082	10,883	2,363	3,069	84	212
Reporting years on present farm.....	9,893	15,092	6,542	10,593	2,240	3,017	71	198
Less than 5 years.....	1,501	1,887	821	1,048	252	328	20	49
2 years or less.....	552	(NA)	283	(NA)	92	(NA)	7	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,482	2,970	920	2,191	297	458	15	45
10 or more years.....	6,910	10,235	4,801	7,354	1,691	2,231	36	104
Not reporting years on present farm.....	748	371	540	290	123	52	13	14

NA Not available.

TABLE 15. **Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	Tenants											
	All		Cash		Share-cash		Crop-share		Livestock-share		Other and unspecified	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
United States, total.....	539,921	735,849	102,166	107,217	103,197	132,524	199,884	322,083	60,571	86,429	64,652	87,596
Reporting years on present farm.....	513,149	718,655	98,131	105,034	100,248	130,745	191,417	314,819	58,944	85,296	57,531	82,761
Less than 5 years.....	210,864	270,390	45,595	44,198	31,864	39,311	81,112	128,166	20,244	28,055	23,102	30,660
2 years or less.....	94,060	(NA)	21,575	(NA)	12,157	(NA)	36,617	(NA)	8,177	(NA)	10,603	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	108,665	174,790	19,950	23,733	23,484	33,553	39,490	75,194	13,978	23,717	11,640	18,593
10 or more years.....	193,620	273,475	32,586	37,103	44,900	57,881	70,815	111,459	24,722	33,524	22,789	33,508
Not reporting years on present farm.....	26,772	17,194	4,035	2,183	2,949	1,779	8,467	7,264	1,627	1,133	7,121	4,835
The North.....	251,311	328,193	41,173	43,829	82,447	110,087	56,249	74,500	45,331	69,339	22,405	30,438
Reporting years on present farm.....	241,263	321,297	39,810	42,876	80,262	108,698	54,160	72,675	44,200	68,545	20,544	28,503
Less than 5 years.....	85,353	106,506	17,201	17,893	24,384	32,066	18,380	24,320	14,165	21,876	7,544	10,351
2 years or less.....	35,896	(NA)	8,000	(NA)	9,101	(NA)	8,156	(NA)	5,697	(NA)	3,493	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	54,748	80,902	8,653	9,604	19,033	28,106	11,780	17,443	10,677	19,354	4,378	6,395
10 or more years.....	101,162	133,889	13,956	15,379	36,845	48,526	24,000	30,912	19,358	27,315	8,622	11,757
Not reporting years on present farm.....	10,048	6,896	1,363	953	2,185	1,389	2,089	1,825	1,131	794	1,861	1,935
The South.....	253,500	366,267	47,322	49,231	17,393	18,025	133,284	233,895	13,349	14,144	37,007	50,972
Reporting years on present farm.....	238,511	357,026	45,161	48,248	16,762	17,733	127,292	228,769	12,913	13,845	32,316	48,431
Less than 5 years.....	109,602	146,351	21,233	19,528	6,220	5,602	58,785	98,607	5,264	4,945	13,369	17,669
2 years or less.....	50,183	(NA)	9,729	(NA)	2,582	(NA)	26,616	(NA)	2,084	(NA)	5,966	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	46,948	84,243	8,785	10,877	3,676	4,433	25,534	54,451	2,858	3,622	6,233	10,860
10 or more years.....	81,961	126,432	15,143	17,843	6,866	7,698	42,973	75,711	4,791	5,278	12,714	19,902
Not reporting years on present farm.....	14,989	9,241	2,161	983	631	292	5,992	5,126	436	299	4,691	2,541
The West.....	35,110	41,389	13,671	14,157	3,357	4,412	10,351	13,688	1,891	2,946	5,240	6,186
Reporting years on present farm.....	33,375	40,332	13,160	13,910	3,224	4,314	9,965	13,375	1,831	2,906	4,671	5,827
Less than 5 years.....	15,909	17,533	7,161	6,777	1,260	1,643	3,947	5,239	815	1,234	2,189	2,640
2 years or less.....	7,981	(NA)	3,846	(NA)	474	(NA)	1,845	(NA)	396	(NA)	1,144	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	6,969	9,645	2,512	3,252	775	1,014	2,176	3,300	443	741	1,029	1,338
10 or more years.....	10,497	13,154	3,487	3,881	1,189	1,657	3,842	4,836	573	931	1,453	1,849
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,735	1,057	511	247	133	98	386	313	60	40	569	359
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine.....	274	353	113	160	-	6	18	20	-	5	145	162
Reporting years on present farm.....	257	333	104	150	-	6	18	20	-	5	140	152
Less than 5 years.....	131	136	78	100	-	7	7	5	-	-	68	31
2 years or less.....	73	(NA)	39	(NA)	-	(NA)	1	(NA)	-	(NA)	13	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	57	70	5	20	-	-	11	5	-	5	23	45
10 or more years.....	69	127	21	30	-	6	-	10	-	5	49	76
Not reporting years on present farm.....	17	20	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10
New Hampshire.....	122	132	49	60	4	5	-	-	4	5	49	62
Reporting years on present farm.....	119	132	49	60	4	5	-	-	4	5	49	62
Less than 5 years.....	52	41	34	20	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	21
2 years or less.....	22	(NA)	17	(NA)	-	(NA)	-	(NA)	-	(NA)	5	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	17	30	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15
10 or more years.....	50	61	11	25	4	5	-	-	-	5	32	26
Not reporting years on present farm.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont.....	311	442	188	222	15	30	5	5	8	70	123	115
Reporting years on present farm.....	308	442	188	222	15	30	5	5	8	70	119	115
Less than 5 years.....	167	155	134	90	11	10	5	5	8	20	44	30
2 years or less.....	80	(NA)	83	(NA)	11	(NA)	-	(NA)	5	(NA)	22	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	53	122	14	67	-	5	-	-	-	25	9	25
10 or more years.....	88	165	40	65	4	15	-	-	-	25	66	60
Not reporting years on present farm.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Massachusetts.....	344	280	192	142	-	-	6	15	-	-	139	123
Reporting years on present farm.....	325	275	191	137	-	-	6	15	-	-	128	123
Less than 5 years.....	133	91	96	45	-	-	1	10	-	-	41	36
2 years or less.....	60	(NA)	48	(NA)	-	(NA)	1	(NA)	-	(NA)	6	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	79	75	43	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	40
10 or more years.....	113	109	52	57	-	-	5	-	-	-	64	47
Not reporting years on present farm.....	19	5	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Rhode Island.....	114	102	95	62	-	10	-	5	-	-	40	25
Reporting years on present farm.....	105	101	94	61	-	10	-	5	-	-	40	25
Less than 5 years.....	42	50	40	35	-	-	-	5	-	-	15	10
2 years or less.....	14	(NA)	15	(NA)	-	(NA)	-	(NA)	-	(NA)	6	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	21	10	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	-
10 or more years.....	42	41	44	21	-	5	-	-	-	-	18	15
Not reporting years on present farm.....	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut.....	324	354	202	220	10	10	5	5	4	-	104	119
Reporting years on present farm.....	310	349	199	215	10	10	5	5	4	-	102	119
Less than 5 years.....	125	138	94	96	10	5	5	-	-	-	30	37
2 years or less.....	53	(NA)	38	(NA)	6	(NA)	-	(NA)	-	(NA)	19	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	76	58	67	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	32
10 or more years.....	109	153	38	93	-	5	-	5	4	-	48	50
Not reporting years on present farm.....	14	5	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York.....	3,092	3,904	1,682	1,979	60	225	78	230	271	390	947	1,080
Reporting years on present farm.....	2,955	3,794	1,640	1,929	60	220	78	220	263	390	882	1,035
Less than 5 years.....	1,331	1,605	749	953	22	75	17	65	95	130	313	382
2 years or less.....	628	(NA)	346	(NA)	17	(NA)	17	(NA)	52	(NA)	137	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	642	931	437	481	8	65	13	55	38	95	217	235
10 or more years.....	982	1,258	454	495	30	80	48	100	130	165	352	418
Not reporting years on present farm.....	137	110	42	50	-	5	-	10	8	-	65	45
New Jersey.....	1,112	1,299	772	857	8	55	51	86	13	50	202	251
Reporting years on present farm.....	1,040	1,284	752	852	8	55	51	86	12	50	196	241
Less than 5 years.....	408	462	287	346	1	15	22	25	4	20	35	56
2 years or less.....	170	(NA)	127	(NA)	-	(NA)	9	(NA)	-	(NA)	9	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	250	276	191	210	-	10	4	1	-	10	61	45
10 or more years.....	382	546	274	296	7	30	25	60	8	20	100	140
Not reporting years on present farm.....	72	15	20	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	10

NA Not available.

TABLE 15 **Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	All farm operators		Full owners		Part owners		Managers	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued								
Pennsylvania.....	83,086	100,049	59,680	72,958	16,324	17,590	301	605
Reporting years on present farm.....	78,384	97,242	55,976	70,701	15,634	17,228	271	562
Less than 5 years.....	13,485	14,117	8,411	8,682	2,179	1,958	75	152
2 years or less.....	4,952	(NA)	3,081	(NA)	650	(NA)	38	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	12,235	15,925	8,062	10,577	2,620	2,890	55	156
10 or more years.....	52,664	67,200	39,503	51,442	10,835	12,380	141	254
Not reporting years on present farm.....	4,702	2,807	3,704	2,257	690	362	30	43
EAST NORTH CENTRAL								
Ohio.....	120,381	140,366	75,899	88,081	27,210	28,958	405	660
Reporting years on present farm.....	113,383	135,446	71,035	84,660	25,940	28,111	373	614
Less than 5 years.....	21,885	22,014	12,482	11,354	3,670	3,415	118	189
2 years or less.....	8,653	(NA)	4,877	(NA)	1,256	(NA)	55	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	17,983	23,268	10,525	13,778	4,061	4,423	85	150
10 or more years.....	73,515	90,164	48,028	59,528	18,209	20,273	170	275
Not reporting years on present farm.....	6,998	4,920	4,864	3,421	1,270	847	32	46
Indiana.....	108,082	128,143	63,520	75,796	28,027	30,251	345	379
Reporting years on present farm.....	102,373	124,306	59,718	73,046	26,881	29,689	307	340
Less than 5 years.....	19,741	19,973	9,566	9,566	3,742	3,503	99	127
2 years or less.....	7,765	(NA)	4,144	(NA)	1,225	(NA)	46	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	16,654	22,295	8,868	12,084	4,329	5,191	49	69
10 or more years.....	65,978	82,038	40,340	51,396	18,810	20,995	159	144
Not reporting years on present farm.....	5,709	3,837	3,802	2,750	1,146	562	38	39
Illinois.....	132,822	154,652	54,592	63,646	37,446	38,815	470	451
Reporting years on present farm.....	125,478	150,019	50,687	60,869	35,698	37,847	424	403
Less than 5 years.....	23,905	25,724	8,248	7,581	4,341	3,974	139	124
2 years or less.....	8,929	(NA)	3,221	(NA)	1,354	(NA)	63	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	20,849	27,917	7,058	9,123	5,346	5,838	78	92
10 or more years.....	80,724	96,378	35,381	44,165	26,011	28,035	207	187
Not reporting years on present farm.....	7,344	4,633	3,905	2,777	1,748	968	46	48
Michigan.....	93,504	111,765	63,983	77,362	23,590	26,232	330	368
Reporting years on present farm.....	88,461	108,469	60,311	74,811	22,513	25,723	310	354
Less than 5 years.....	15,010	15,300	9,380	9,325	3,253	3,004	97	86
2 years or less.....	5,835	(NA)	3,649	(NA)	1,067	(NA)	52	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	13,314	18,648	8,559	12,089	3,633	4,727	61	56
10 or more years.....	60,137	74,521	42,372	53,394	15,627	17,992	152	212
Not reporting years on present farm.....	5,043	3,296	3,672	2,551	1,077	509	20	14
Wisconsin.....	118,816	131,192	84,138	90,829	23,331	24,695	528	595
Reporting years on present farm.....	114,057	128,896	80,501	89,148	22,548	24,344	497	546
Less than 5 years.....	20,406	20,614	12,438	11,855	3,164	3,077	196	201
2 years or less.....	8,202	(NA)	4,960	(NA)	1,006	(NA)	72	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	18,149	21,193	11,770	12,948	3,844	4,064	103	124
10 or more years.....	75,502	87,089	56,293	64,345	15,540	17,203	198	221
Not reporting years on present farm.....	4,759	2,296	3,637	1,681	783	351	31	49
WEST NORTH CENTRAL								
Minnesota.....	131,163	145,639	76,453	84,571	34,077	34,723	344	451
Reporting years on present farm.....	125,519	143,213	72,756	82,970	32,895	34,306	312	400
Less than 5 years.....	21,919	24,030	10,035	10,280	4,140	3,978	108	144
2 years or less.....	8,463	(NA)	3,858	(NA)	1,280	(NA)	56	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	20,648	22,888	10,122	11,287	5,687	5,234	71	68
10 or more years.....	82,952	96,295	52,599	61,403	23,068	25,094	133	188
Not reporting years on present farm.....	5,644	2,426	3,697	1,601	1,182	417	32	51
Iowa.....	154,162	174,685	69,981	79,677	34,853	33,546	505	391
Reporting years on present farm.....	148,354	171,050	66,811	77,490	33,694	32,991	482	338
Less than 5 years.....	31,068	31,806	9,764	8,841	4,421	3,776	183	131
2 years or less.....	12,569	(NA)	4,054	(NA)	1,451	(NA)	80	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	25,207	33,558	8,737	11,354	5,421	5,764	103	85
10 or more years.....	92,079	105,685	48,310	57,295	23,852	23,451	196	122
Not reporting years on present farm.....	5,808	3,635	3,170	2,187	1,159	555	23	53
Missouri.....	147,315	168,679	97,366	106,159	32,804	37,696	345	385
Reporting years on present farm.....	139,562	163,341	91,897	102,810	31,357	36,807	316	366
Less than 5 years.....	30,296	31,113	18,238	15,840	4,877	5,182	123	121
2 years or less.....	12,132	(NA)	7,260	(NA)	1,608	(NA)	57	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	22,114	28,365	13,467	16,122	5,223	6,573	63	90
10 or more years.....	87,152	103,863	60,192	70,848	21,257	25,052	130	155
Not reporting years on present farm.....	7,753	5,338	5,469	3,349	1,447	889	29	19
North Dakota.....	48,836	54,791	17,821	19,775	22,939	24,478	228	195
Reporting years on present farm.....	46,896	53,576	16,983	19,277	22,152	23,983	210	175
Less than 5 years.....	6,212	6,902	1,575	1,474	1,913	1,863	58	53
2 years or less.....	2,270	(NA)	605	(NA)	576	(NA)	21	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	6,454	7,588	1,683	2,026	2,793	2,796	40	58
10 or more years.....	34,230	39,086	13,725	15,777	17,446	19,324	112	64
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,940	1,215	838	498	787	495	18	20
South Dakota.....	49,703	55,496	16,438	17,625	22,015	23,158	265	220
Reporting years on present farm.....	47,143	54,183	15,328	17,030	21,099	22,802	235	171
Less than 5 years.....	8,280	9,257	1,940	1,671	2,227	2,347	98	64
2 years or less.....	3,193	(NA)	740	(NA)	717	(NA)	42	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	7,680	9,125	1,690	1,842	3,378	3,184	44	47
10 or more years.....	31,183	35,801	11,698	13,517	15,494	17,271	93	60
Not reporting years on present farm.....	2,560	1,313	1,110	595	916	356	30	49
Nebraska.....	80,163	90,223	28,629	31,181	26,663	27,436	398	325
Reporting years on present farm.....	76,510	87,719	26,850	29,925	25,705	26,893	362	294
Less than 5 years.....	13,702	14,911	3,420	2,573	2,607	2,227	114	117
2 years or less.....	5,230	(NA)	1,328	(NA)	833	(NA)	54	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	12,387	15,208	2,884	3,692	3,599	3,784	74	61
10 or more years.....	50,421	57,600	20,546	23,660	19,499	20,882	174	116
Not reporting years on present farm.....	3,653	2,504	1,779	1,256	958	543	36	31

NA Not available.

TABLE 15. **Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued**

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	Tenants											
	All		Cash		Share-cash		Crop-share		Livestock-share		Other and unspecified	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued												
Pennsylvania.....	6,781	8,896	2,950	3,014	442	521	1,311	2,383	481	731	1,583	2,247
Reporting years on present farm.....	6,503	8,751	2,848	2,984	420	516	1,287	2,358	465	726	1,492	2,167
Less than 5 years.....	2,820	3,325	1,397	1,337	150	175	557	786	211	296	576	731
2 years or less.....	1,183	(NA)	536	(NA)	66	(NA)	273	(NA)	110	(NA)	268	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,498	2,302	615	770	106	155	240	666	106	205	313	506
10 or more years.....	2,185	3,124	836	877	164	186	490	906	148	225	603	930
Not reporting years on present farm.....	278	145	102	30	22	5	24	25	16	5	91	80
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio.....	16,867	22,667	2,750	3,052	1,485	1,706	4,716	6,745	5,128	8,376	2,180	2,788
Reporting years on present farm.....	16,035	22,061	2,628	2,976	1,446	1,666	4,504	6,590	5,032	8,211	1,959	2,618
Less than 5 years.....	5,615	7,056	1,036	1,321	469	582	1,552	2,047	1,391	2,249	660	857
2 years or less.....	2,465	(NA)	486	(NA)	181	(NA)	723	(NA)	521	(NA)	285	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	4,917	661	617	296	312	283	827	1,396	1,124	1,989	355	632
10 or more years.....	7,108	10,088	931	1,038	681	801	2,125	3,147	2,517	3,973	944	1,129
Not reporting years on present farm.....	832	606	122	76	39	40	212	155	96	165	221	170
Indiana.....	16,190	21,717	1,152	1,280	1,751	2,463	4,559	5,565	6,560	9,639	1,825	2,770
Reporting years on present farm.....	15,467	21,231	1,125	1,235	1,698	2,448	4,386	5,455	6,376	9,514	1,652	2,579
Less than 5 years.....	5,390	6,777	542	551	516	652	1,697	1,751	1,828	2,872	522	941
2 years or less.....	2,350	(NA)	275	(NA)	224	(NA)	803	(NA)	648	(NA)	276	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	3,408	4,951	167	236	306	580	936	1,204	1,383	2,375	408	556
10 or more years.....	6,669	9,303	416	448	573	1,206	1,753	2,500	3,165	4,267	722	1,082
Not reporting years on present farm.....	723	486	27	45	53	15	173	110	184	125	173	191
Illinois.....	40,314	51,740	3,375	3,941	15,109	21,167	10,039	11,152	8,883	12,229	2,679	3,251
Reporting years on present farm.....	38,669	50,900	3,270	3,870	14,600	20,914	9,679	10,885	8,630	12,131	2,494	3,100
Less than 5 years.....	11,177	14,045	1,116	1,472	3,119	4,508	2,785	3,181	2,533	3,884	782	1,000
2 years or less.....	4,291	(NA)	548	(NA)	1,068	(NA)	1,108	(NA)	1,014	(NA)	330	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	8,367	12,864	626	764	3,099	5,192	2,167	2,645	2,222	3,580	520	683
10 or more years.....	19,125	23,991	1,529	1,634	8,382	11,214	4,727	5,059	3,875	4,667	1,192	1,417
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,645	840	105	71	509	253	360	267	253	98	185	151
Michigan.....	5,601	7,803	1,507	1,707	560	746	1,490	1,991	1,004	1,847	889	1,512
Reporting years on present farm.....	5,327	7,581	1,451	1,657	520	736	1,426	1,936	991	1,816	824	1,436
Less than 5 years.....	2,280	2,882	777	741	215	280	683	800	307	561	361	500
2 years or less.....	1,067	(NA)	361	(NA)	92	(NA)	381	(NA)	106	(NA)	172	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,061	1,776	290	370	117	156	282	510	245	435	116	305
10 or more years.....	1,986	2,923	384	546	300	461	461	626	439	820	347	631
Not reporting years on present farm.....	274	222	56	50	40	10	64	55	13	31	65	76
Wisconsin.....	10,819	15,073	3,472	4,034	666	911	464	707	4,444	7,427	1,547	1,994
Reporting years on present farm.....	10,511	14,858	3,408	3,954	661	901	443	692	4,368	7,362	1,488	1,949
Less than 5 years.....	4,608	5,481	1,570	1,686	289	320	239	270	1,741	2,559	617	646
2 years or less.....	2,164	(NA)	677	(NA)	128	(NA)	128	(NA)	847	(NA)	296	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	2,432	4,057	865	993	153	261	75	150	939	2,162	358	491
10 or more years.....	3,471	5,320	973	1,275	219	320	129	272	1,688	2,641	513	812
Not reporting years on present farm.....	308	215	64	80	5	10	21	15	76	65	59	45
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota.....	20,289	25,894	5,409	5,426	7,344	10,104	3,782	4,999	2,091	3,657	1,485	1,708
Reporting years on present farm.....	19,556	25,337	5,243	5,330	7,195	10,048	3,696	4,914	2,019	3,627	1,384	1,618
Less than 5 years.....	7,636	9,628	2,188	2,281	2,483	3,660	1,536	1,847	661	1,137	435	703
2 years or less.....	3,269	(NA)	1,092	(NA)	942	(NA)	650	(NA)	276	(NA)	211	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	4,768	6,299	1,235	1,873	2,501	837	1,171	524	1,057	285	288	288
10 or more years.....	7,152	9,610	1,820	1,767	2,839	3,887	1,323	1,896	834	1,433	664	627
Not reporting years on present farm.....	733	357	166	96	149	56	86	85	72	30	101	90
Iowa.....	48,823	61,071	7,894	8,234	22,853	28,101	5,220	6,133	9,905	15,449	2,402	3,154
Reporting years on present farm.....	47,367	60,231	7,688	8,109	22,329	27,866	5,032	6,003	9,676	15,299	2,230	2,954
Less than 5 years.....	16,700	19,058	2,685	2,516	7,533	8,093	1,967	2,292	3,096	5,076	764	1,081
2 years or less.....	6,984	(NA)	1,226	(NA)	2,951	(NA)	1,008	(NA)	1,309	(NA)	358	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	10,946	16,355	1,670	1,818	5,316	7,683	1,394	2,559	4,762	505	698	698
10 or more years.....	19,721	24,818	3,333	3,775	9,480	12,090	2,187	2,317	4,021	5,461	961	1,175
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,456	840	206	125	524	235	188	130	229	150	172	200
Missouri.....	16,800	24,439	2,853	3,237	3,692	4,977	5,343	9,033	2,022	2,963	2,508	4,229
Reporting years on present farm.....	15,992	23,358	2,734	3,122	3,630	4,857	5,147	8,625	1,988	2,942	2,215	3,812
Less than 5 years.....	7,058	9,970	1,588	1,737	1,426	1,947	2,176	3,816	666	901	1,061	1,569
2 years or less.....	3,207	(NA)	822	(NA)	534	(NA)	1,013	(NA)	213	(NA)	491	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	3,361	5,580	494	587	897	1,183	1,025	2,136	475	807	433	867
10 or more years.....	5,573	7,808	652	798	1,307	1,727	1,946	2,673	847	1,234	721	1,376
Not reporting years on present farm.....	808	1,081	119	115	62	120	196	408	34	21	293	417
North Dakota.....	7,848	10,343	784	619	1,895	2,618	3,762	5,593	736	983	447	530
Reporting years on present farm.....	7,551	10,141	754	605	1,853	2,573	3,625	5,488	718	975	418	500
Less than 5 years.....	2,666	3,512	322	249	635	928	1,114	1,756	331	385	183	194
2 years or less.....	1,068	(NA)	145	(NA)	247	(NA)	453	(NA)	131	(NA)	81	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,938	2,708	194	144	476	685	991	1,460	184	297	94	122
10 or more years.....	2,947	3,921	238	212	742	960	1,520	2,272	203	293	141	184
Not reporting years on present farm.....	297	202	30	14	42	45	137	105	18	8	29	30
South Dakota.....	10,985	14,493	1,222	1,048	6,062	8,832	2,053	2,838	851	1,041	546	734
Reporting years on present farm.....	10,481	14,180	1,170	1,013	5,824	8,701	1,966	2,790	820	1,021	497	655
Less than 5 years.....	4,015	5,175	577	448	2,041	3,038	679	1,025	351	361	235	303
2 years or less.....	1,694	(NA)	256	(NA)	816	(NA)	271	(NA)	132	(NA)	127	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	2,568	4,052	1,271	281	1,615	2,549	502	717	187	346	92	159
10 or more years.....	3,898	4,953	322	284	2,168	3,114	785	1,048	282	314	170	193
Not reporting years on present farm.....	504	313	52	35	238	131	87	48	31	20	49	79
Nebraska.....	24,473	31,281	2,419	2,241	12,132	16,555	6,467	8,011	1,732	2,711	1,282	1,763
Reporting years on present farm.....	23,593	30,607	2,339	2,172	11,864	16,295	6,259	7,843	1,667	2,666	1,136	1,631
Less than 5 years.....	7,561	9,994	1,004	921	3,627	5,115	1,707	2,445	619	863	386	650
2 years or less.....	3,015	(NA)	408	(NA)	1,270	(NA)	710	(NA)	243	(NA)	202	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	5,830	7,671	478	427	2,921	4,173	1,617	1,966	445	762	302	343
10 or more years.....	10,202	12,942	857	824	5,316	7,007	2,935	3,432	603	1,041	448	638
Not reporting years on present farm.....	880	674	80	69	268	260	208	168	65	45	146	132

NA Not available.

TABLE 15. **Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	All farm operators		Full owners		Part owners		Managers	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued								
Kansas.....	92,440	104,134	34,703	38,049	37,569	39,900	340	275
Reporting years on present farm.....	87,319	100,280	32,325	36,127	35,885	38,756	317	246
Less than 5 years.....	14,136	14,114	4,052	5,297	3,308	3,049	93	88
2 years or less.....	5,160	(NA)	2,076	(NA)	1,011	(NA)	34	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	12,162	15,706	3,751	5,080	4,287	4,774	60	54
10 or more years.....	61,021	70,460	23,277	26,995	28,290	30,933	164	104
Not reporting years on present farm.....	5,121	3,854	2,378	1,922	1,684	1,144	23	29
SOUTH ATLANTIC								
Delaware.....	4,401	5,203	2,581	3,143	1,124	1,310	31	106
Reporting years on present farm.....	4,113	4,959	2,389	2,985	1,065	1,247	29	99
Less than 5 years.....	703	622	334	308	137	108	1	16
2 years or less.....	274	(NA)	118	(NA)	43	(NA)	1	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	596	922	303	559	151	177	7	41
10 or more years.....	2,814	3,415	1,752	2,118	777	962	21	42
Not reporting years on present farm.....	288	244	192	158	59	63	2	7
Maryland.....	20,760	25,108	12,909	16,860	4,179	4,056	130	342
Reporting years on present farm.....	19,718	24,364	12,207	16,326	3,986	3,948	125	331
Less than 5 years.....	3,970	4,033	1,958	2,169	607	539	44	144
2 years or less.....	1,610	(NA)	761	(NA)	199	(NA)	17	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	3,152	4,142	1,718	2,490	664	641	26	67
10 or more years.....	12,596	16,189	8,531	11,667	2,715	2,768	55	120
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,042	702	534	534	193	108	5	11
Virginia.....	80,354	97,619	51,734	64,647	17,019	18,312	557	596
Reporting years on present farm.....	75,998	95,036	48,763	62,865	16,235	17,949	528	549
Less than 5 years.....	14,185	14,312	6,747	6,284	2,320	2,016	158	174
2 years or less.....	5,495	(NA)	2,296	(NA)	742	(NA)	67	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	10,385	14,654	5,941	8,565	2,382	2,970	97	187
10 or more years.....	51,428	66,070	36,075	48,016	11,533	12,963	273	188
Not reporting years on present farm.....	4,356	2,583	2,971	1,782	784	363	29	47
West Virginia.....	34,504	43,982	28,030	36,550	4,445	4,406	121	203
Reporting years on present farm.....	32,760	42,491	26,502	35,334	4,307	4,257	115	197
Less than 5 years.....	5,376	5,287	3,764	3,701	708	641	47	65
2 years or less.....	1,944	(NA)	1,285	(NA)	241	(NA)	20	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	4,622	6,177	3,572	4,854	648	668	20	41
10 or more years.....	22,762	31,027	19,166	26,779	2,951	3,148	48	91
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,744	1,491	1,528	1,216	138	149	6	6
North Carolina.....	148,202	190,511	70,658	92,261	36,953	39,905	476	442
Reporting years on present farm.....	140,271	185,297	66,483	89,164	35,201	39,038	456	419
Less than 5 years.....	31,863	37,901	7,635	7,953	5,890	5,045	148	124
2 years or less.....	12,956	(NA)	2,454	(NA)	2,001	(NA)	69	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	20,604	32,661	7,511	11,673	5,246	6,807	93	119
10 or more years.....	87,804	114,735	51,337	69,538	24,065	27,186	215	176
Not reporting years on present farm.....	7,931	5,214	4,175	3,097	1,752	867	20	23
South Carolina.....	56,248	78,163	30,008	38,974	12,412	14,743	298	337
Reporting years on present farm.....	53,059	76,257	28,117	37,937	11,802	14,436	281	312
Less than 5 years.....	10,975	14,919	3,547	3,594	1,770	1,748	93	88
2 years or less.....	3,807	(NA)	1,096	(NA)	533	(NA)	38	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	7,809	13,389	3,431	5,621	1,752	2,271	52	95
10 or more years.....	34,275	47,949	21,139	28,722	8,280	10,417	136	129
Not reporting years on present farm.....	3,189	1,906	1,891	1,037	610	307	17	25
Georgia.....	83,366	106,271	53,625	62,240	15,719	17,643	486	761
Reporting years on present farm.....	78,574	103,739	50,194	60,901	15,021	17,304	451	716
Less than 5 years.....	15,380	20,236	7,171	7,034	2,365	2,317	183	258
2 years or less.....	6,127	(NA)	2,552	(NA)	878	(NA)	73	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	12,010	18,788	6,885	9,438	2,343	3,069	82	196
10 or more years.....	51,184	64,715	36,138	44,429	10,313	11,918	186	262
Not reporting years on present farm.....	4,792	2,532	3,431	1,339	698	339	35	45
Florida.....	40,542	45,006	30,882	35,469	6,083	5,813	1,242	1,245
Reporting years on present farm.....	37,300	43,744	28,310	34,530	5,801	5,705	1,029	1,076
Less than 5 years.....	8,405	7,859	5,747	5,606	1,110	800	332	292
2 years or less.....	3,139	(NA)	1,952	(NA)	396	(NA)	135	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	6,906	8,713	5,309	6,888	975	985	222	297
10 or more years.....	21,989	27,172	17,254	22,036	3,716	3,920	475	487
Not reporting years on present farm.....	3,242	1,262	2,572	939	282	108	213	169
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Kentucky.....	133,038	150,972	84,627	98,654	25,436	27,599	413	390
Reporting years on present farm.....	125,573	146,619	79,651	95,685	24,344	27,006	395	365
Less than 5 years.....	31,808	29,397	13,494	12,591	5,528	4,876	137	75
2 years or less.....	13,489	(NA)	4,802	(NA)	1,985	(NA)	56	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	19,745	25,165	11,423	14,341	4,549	5,359	83	92
10 or more years.....	74,020	92,057	54,734	68,753	14,267	16,771	175	198
Not reporting years on present farm.....	7,465	4,353	4,976	2,969	1,092	593	18	25
Tennessee.....	133,446	157,695	85,373	98,209	26,213	28,925	358	349
Reporting years on present farm.....	125,951	153,550	80,246	95,525	24,995	28,373	335	327
Less than 5 years.....	30,151	31,370	13,468	12,069	5,412	4,721	129	121
2 years or less.....	12,291	(NA)	4,825	(NA)	1,914	(NA)	55	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	19,582	26,323	11,324	14,348	4,474	5,362	75	68
10 or more years.....	76,218	95,857	55,454	69,108	15,109	18,290	131	138
Not reporting years on present farm.....	7,495	4,145	5,127	2,684	1,218	552	23	22
Alabama.....	92,530	115,773	53,026	60,902	19,866	22,637	227	390
Reporting years on present farm.....	86,296	112,507	49,349	58,922	18,898	22,212	212	373
Less than 5 years.....	18,028	22,358	7,154	6,639	3,420	3,352	64	142
2 years or less.....	6,621	(NA)	2,303	(NA)	1,128	(NA)	26	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	13,503	19,357	6,983	8,415	3,077	3,907	38	93
10 or more years.....	54,765	70,792	35,212	43,868	12,401	14,953	110	138
Not reporting years on present farm.....	6,234	3,266	3,677	1,980	968	425	15	17

NA Not available.

TABLE 15. **Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued**

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	Tenants											
	All		Cash		Share-cash		Crop-share		Livestock-share		Other and unspecified	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued												
Kansas.....	19,828	25,910	2,093	2,294	8,359	11,045	6,880	8,984	1,194	1,766	1,283	1,821
Reporting years on present farm.....	18,792	25,151	1,934	2,223	8,125	10,841	6,547	8,740	1,159	1,735	1,099	1,612
Less than 5 years.....	5,438	6,925	887	948	1,837	2,653	1,631	2,189	319	562	404	575
2 years or less.....	2,039	(NA)	455	(NA)	548	(NA)	607	(NA)	90	(NA)	179	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	4,064	5,798	316	456	1,850	2,620	1,375	1,967	246	447	228	308
10 or more years.....	9,290	12,428	731	819	4,438	5,568	3,541	4,584	594	726	467	731
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,036	759	159	71	234	204	333	244	35	31	184	209
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware.....	665	644	150	131	89	60	203	290	20	33	235	130
Reporting years on present farm.....	630	628	127	130	81	55	180	285	20	33	163	125
Less than 5 years.....	231	190	42	70	17	30	34	40	16	10	64	40
2 years or less.....	112	(NA)	23	(NA)	5	(NA)	16	(NA)	6	(NA)	69	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	135	145	44	25	25	5	41	70	1	6	21	39
10 or more years.....	264	293	41	35	39	20	105	175	3	17	78	46
Not reporting years on present farm.....	35	16	23	1	8	5	23	5	-	-	72	5
Maryland.....	3,542	3,850	1,044	917	221	261	1,438	1,966	212	228	582	478
Reporting years on present farm.....	3,400	3,759	1,026	897	211	256	1,351	1,946	199	213	532	447
Less than 5 years.....	1,361	1,181	438	360	85	75	407	551	67	50	187	145
2 years or less.....	633	(NA)	208	(NA)	29	(NA)	195	(NA)	29	(NA)	94	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	744	944	279	236	44	70	312	495	41	47	56	96
10 or more years.....	1,295	1,634	309	301	82	111	632	900	91	116	289	206
Not reporting years on present farm.....	142	91	18	20	10	5	87	20	13	15	50	31
Virginia.....	11,044	14,064	1,312	1,247	632	419	6,734	9,418	550	773	1,343	2,207
Reporting years on present farm.....	10,472	13,673	1,231	1,196	624	394	6,443	9,253	535	743	1,253	2,087
Less than 5 years.....	4,960	5,838	622	494	196	122	3,176	4,319	168	226	514	677
2 years or less.....	2,390	(NA)	296	(NA)	94	(NA)	1,556	(NA)	42	(NA)	233	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,965	2,932	186	255	161	125	1,252	1,928	117	208	215	416
10 or more years.....	3,547	4,903	423	447	267	147	2,015	3,006	290	309	524	994
Not reporting years on present farm.....	572	391	81	51	8	25	291	165	15	30	90	120
West Virginia.....	1,908	2,823	665	1,019	76	80	147	432	96	105	793	1,187
Reporting years on present farm.....	1,836	2,703	649	974	76	80	147	407	96	105	774	1,137
Less than 5 years.....	857	1,080	320	462	55	45	81	196	34	40	308	337
2 years or less.....	398	(NA)	126	(NA)	28	(NA)	32	(NA)	7	(NA)	123	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	382	614	127	191	17	5	33	131	22	25	158	262
10 or more years.....	597	1,009	202	321	4	30	33	80	40	40	308	538
Not reporting years on present farm.....	72	120	16	45	-	-	-	25	-	-	19	50
North Carolina.....	40,115	57,903	3,493	2,507	2,548	2,110	29,610	47,658	935	978	3,152	4,650
Reporting years on present farm.....	38,131	56,676	3,327	2,477	2,433	2,065	28,419	46,767	913	948	2,851	4,419
Less than 5 years.....	18,190	24,779	1,648	1,051	1,055	760	13,800	20,951	327	326	1,194	1,691
2 years or less.....	8,432	(NA)	703	(NA)	525	(NA)	6,339	(NA)	113	(NA)	569	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	7,754	14,062	691	538	498	480	5,749	11,759	224	231	606	1,054
10 or more years.....	12,187	17,835	988	888	880	825	8,870	14,057	362	391	1,051	1,674
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,984	1,227	166	30	115	45	1,191	891	22	30	301	231
South Carolina.....	13,530	24,109	2,405	2,992	512	813	8,328	17,263	234	236	1,965	2,805
Reporting years on present farm.....	12,859	23,572	2,306	2,922	490	808	7,864	16,933	234	236	1,864	2,673
Less than 5 years.....	5,565	9,489	905	890	171	261	3,680	7,305	82	107	610	926
2 years or less.....	2,140	(NA)	357	(NA)	74	(NA)	1,482	(NA)	30	(NA)	242	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	2,574	5,402	475	684	99	170	1,542	3,947	64	47	381	554
10 or more years.....	4,720	8,681	926	1,348	220	377	2,642	5,681	88	82	873	1,193
Not reporting years on present farm.....	671	537	99	70	22	5	464	330	-	-	101	132
Georgia.....	13,536	25,627	3,829	4,940	669	586	4,760	14,420	1,328	1,560	2,497	4,121
Reporting years on present farm.....	12,908	24,818	3,692	4,759	642	571	4,598	14,038	1,274	1,545	2,309	3,905
Less than 5 years.....	5,661	10,627	1,556	1,710	268	223	2,034	6,546	261	613	854	1,535
2 years or less.....	2,624	(NA)	747	(NA)	108	(NA)	935	(NA)	209	(NA)	364	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	2,700	6,085	830	1,237	134	144	929	3,352	243	464	435	888
10 or more years.....	4,547	8,106	1,306	1,812	240	204	1,635	4,140	470	468	1,020	1,482
Not reporting years on present farm.....	628	809	137	181	27	15	162	382	54	15	188	216
Florida.....	2,335	2,479	1,147	1,069	67	77	167	414	59	82	653	837
Reporting years on present farm.....	2,160	2,433	1,066	1,066	62	72	160	409	59	82	578	804
Less than 5 years.....	1,216	1,161	626	602	26	21	76	196	27	41	338	301
2 years or less.....	656	(NA)	312	(NA)	7	(NA)	39	(NA)	11	(NA)	157	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	400	543	169	199	19	25	29	77	24	25	134	217
10 or more years.....	544	729	271	265	17	26	55	136	8	16	106	286
Not reporting years on present farm.....	175	46	81	3	5	5	7	5	-	-	75	33
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky.....	22,562	24,329	1,156	1,132	998	963	12,059	13,954	4,524	4,833	2,956	3,447
Reporting years on present farm.....	21,183	23,563	1,092	1,112	982	963	11,505	13,549	4,398	4,697	2,556	3,242
Less than 5 years.....	12,649	11,855	627	623	566	485	7,288	7,487	1,918	1,837	1,260	1,423
2 years or less.....	6,646	(NA)	292	(NA)	284	(NA)	3,892	(NA)	763	(NA)	624	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	3,690	5,373	258	236	189	205	1,967	3,025	936	1,254	420	653
10 or more years.....	4,844	6,335	207	253	227	273	2,250	3,037	1,544	1,606	676	1,166
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,379	766	64	20	16	-	554	405	126	136	600	205
Tennessee.....	21,502	30,212	1,925	1,671	1,017	836	13,549	22,149	1,831	1,601	2,788	3,955
Reporting years on present farm.....	20,375	29,325	1,843	1,645	974	836	13,026	21,558	1,767	1,581	2,458	3,705
Less than 5 years.....	11,142	14,459	1,051	874	521	395	7,261	10,995	720	555	1,195	1,640
2 years or less.....	5,497	(NA)	501	(NA)	268	(NA)	3,670	(NA)	315	(NA)	498	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	3,709	6,545	271	341	187	239	2,331	4,831	394	403	486	731
10 or more years.....	5,524	8,321	521	430	266	202	3,434	5,732	653	623	777	1,334
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,127	887	82	26	43	-	523	591	64	20	330	250
Alabama.....	19,411	31,844	6,983	8,477	807	848	7,325	16,614	546	676	3,663	5,229
Reporting years on present farm.....	17,837	31,000	6,649	8,295	768	813	6,920	16,224	528	670	2,934	4,998
Less than 5 years.....	7,390	12,225	2,337	2,364	312	306	3,158	7,657	207	223	1,121	1,675
2 years or less.....	3,164	(NA)	946	(NA)	129	(NA)	1,451	(NA)	78	(NA)	530	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	3,405	6,942	1,176	1,840	193	226	1,326	3,526	136	186	515	1,164
10 or more years.....	7,042	11,833	3,136	4,091	263	281	2,436	5,041	185	261	1,298	2,159
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,574	844	334	182	39	35	405	390	18	6	728	231

NA Not available.

TABLE 15. Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	All farm operators		Full owners		Part owners		Managers	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued								
Mississippi.....	109,141	138,098	64,557	75,283	18,542	18,527	408	689
Reporting years on present farm.....	102,750	134,120	60,857	73,060	17,703	18,040	387	671
Less than 5 years.....	22,248	26,719	8,363	7,133	3,350	2,390	134	261
2 years or less.....	8,180	(NA)	2,766	(NA)	1,143	(NA)	59	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	15,217	24,070	7,407	10,480	2,820	3,411	81	169
10 or more years.....	65,285	83,331	45,087	55,447	11,533	12,239	172	241
Not reporting years on present farm.....	6,391	3,978	3,700	2,223	839	487	21	18
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Arkansas.....	79,898	94,980	50,028	55,849	15,657	16,195	306	548
Reporting years on present farm.....	75,295	92,770	47,040	54,540	14,976	15,922	289	519
Less than 5 years.....	18,718	20,245	9,790	8,330	2,994	2,344	108	253
2 years or less.....	7,484	(NA)	3,749	1,054	(NA)	(NA)	48	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	12,165	16,889	6,874	8,364	2,468	2,959	71	128
10 or more years.....	44,412	55,636	30,376	37,846	9,514	10,619	110	138
Not reporting years on present farm.....	4,603	2,210	2,988	1,309	681	273	17	29
Louisiana.....	62,466	74,370	37,439	44,264	12,617	11,755	259	401
Reporting years on present farm.....	58,268	72,578	34,918	43,002	11,990	11,583	232	373
Less than 5 years.....	10,964	11,321	4,571	4,087	1,969	1,297	76	112
2 years or less.....	3,831	(NA)	1,533	(NA)	606	(NA)	33	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	8,192	11,881	4,189	5,845	1,797	1,809	43	99
10 or more years.....	39,112	49,376	26,158	33,070	8,224	8,477	113	162
Not reporting years on present farm.....	4,198	1,792	2,521	1,262	627	172	27	28
Oklahoma.....	88,726	94,678	44,923	46,466	28,879	29,919	346	433
Reporting years on present farm.....	82,714	92,381	41,511	45,080	27,261	29,345	318	400
Less than 5 years.....	18,915	16,186	9,316	6,996	3,767	3,023	126	136
2 years or less.....	7,555	(NA)	3,580	(NA)	1,240	(NA)	64	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	12,699	16,041	6,158	7,596	3,882	4,268	69	146
10 or more years.....	51,100	60,154	26,037	30,488	19,612	22,054	123	118
Not reporting years on present farm.....	6,012	2,297	3,412	1,386	1,618	574	28	33
Texas.....	205,110	226,599	108,100	116,842	58,468	61,207	1,462	1,964
Reporting years on present farm.....	192,975	219,825	100,938	112,807	55,502	59,636	1,360	1,820
Less than 5 years.....	42,329	36,714	19,030	14,044	8,715	6,713	485	599
2 years or less.....	16,290	(NA)	6,865	(NA)	2,889	(NA)	220	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	28,868	38,058	13,464	16,978	8,058	9,550	270	481
10 or more years.....	121,778	145,053	68,444	81,785	38,729	43,373	605	740
Not reporting years on present farm.....	12,135	6,774	7,162	4,035	2,966	1,571	102	144
MOUNTAIN								
Montana.....	27,020	28,802	11,431	11,659	12,043	12,900	297	312
Reporting years on present farm.....	25,210	27,883	10,411	11,243	11,495	12,582	248	264
Less than 5 years.....	4,706	4,414	2,016	1,607	1,337	1,278	105	82
2 years or less.....	1,944	(NA)	839	(NA)	469	(NA)	55	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	3,945	4,622	1,587	1,735	1,587	1,783	59	66
10 or more years.....	16,599	18,847	6,808	7,901	8,571	9,521	84	116
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,810	919	1,020	416	548	318	49	48
Idaho.....	29,661	33,648	17,550	19,861	8,134	8,577	282	327
Reporting years on present farm.....	28,194	32,796	16,596	19,392	7,820	8,359	231	270
Less than 5 years.....	6,610	6,929	3,521	3,573	1,202	988	91	112
2 years or less.....	2,814	(NA)	1,410	(NA)	424	(NA)	44	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	4,810	6,118	2,722	3,454	1,273	1,446	59	89
10 or more years.....	16,774	19,749	10,353	12,365	5,345	5,925	81	69
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,467	852	954	469	314	218	51	57
Wyoming.....	9,038	9,705	3,679	4,049	3,920	3,910	163	222
Reporting years on present farm.....	8,530	9,277	3,450	3,848	3,723	3,784	135	189
Less than 5 years.....	1,859	1,632	665	509	562	387	44	58
2 years or less.....	727	(NA)	253	(NA)	185	(NA)	18	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,394	1,510	541	655	542	478	24	31
10 or more years.....	5,277	6,135	2,244	2,684	2,619	2,919	67	100
Not reporting years on present farm.....	508	428	229	201	197	126	28	33
Colorado.....	29,798	33,183	14,366	15,485	9,719	10,580	427	373
Reporting years on present farm.....	28,079	32,050	13,386	14,859	9,243	10,293	398	343
Less than 5 years.....	6,787	6,549	3,221	2,592	1,302	1,163	151	148
2 years or less.....	2,932	(NA)	1,409	(NA)	441	(NA)	70	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	4,465	5,467	1,989	2,335	1,265	1,521	85	75
10 or more years.....	16,827	20,034	8,176	9,932	6,676	7,609	162	120
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,719	1,133	980	626	476	287	29	30
New Mexico.....	14,206	15,869	7,699	8,959	4,807	4,963	284	249
Reporting years on present farm.....	13,044	15,194	6,973	8,552	4,517	4,829	237	195
Less than 5 years.....	2,882	2,800	1,386	1,388	701	603	91	64
2 years or less.....	1,167	(NA)	583	(NA)	224	(NA)	52	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,917	2,475	989	1,245	628	807	43	38
10 or more years.....	8,245	9,919	4,598	5,919	3,188	3,419	103	93
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,162	675	726	407	290	134	47	54
Arizona.....	6,477	7,173	3,330	3,940	1,956	1,995	356	391
Reporting years on present farm.....	6,062	6,879	3,106	3,790	1,850	1,927	314	344
Less than 5 years.....	1,762	1,762	812	760	373	339	125	201
2 years or less.....	720	(NA)	327	(NA)	122	(NA)	52	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,200	1,481	637	769	340	430	74	77
10 or more years.....	3,100	3,636	1,657	2,261	1,137	1,158	115	66
Not reporting years on present farm.....	415	294	224	150	106	68	42	47
Utah.....	15,759	17,811	9,956	10,924	4,755	5,791	279	292
Reporting years on present farm.....	14,745	17,114	9,315	10,534	4,492	5,584	215	216
Less than 5 years.....	2,316	2,250	1,317	1,306	538	485	85	83
2 years or less.....	2,978	(NA)	521	(NA)	196	(NA)	40	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,953	2,190	1,185	1,278	578	690	46	46
10 or more years.....	10,476	12,674	6,813	7,950	3,376	4,409	84	87
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,014	697	641	390	263	207	64	76

NA Not available.

TABLE 15. **Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	Tenants											
	All		Cash		Share-cash		Crop-share		Livestock-share		Other and unspecified	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued												
Mississippi.....	25,634	43,599	3,639	4,199	744	624	16,959	33,384	328	292	3,770	5,100
Reporting years on present farm.....	23,803	42,349	3,491	4,153	694	609	16,028	32,429	306	287	3,139	4,871
Less than 5 years.....	10,401	16,935	1,531	1,534	371	214	7,003	13,423	121	126	1,184	1,638
2 years or less.....	4,212	(NA)	641	(NA)	173	(NA)	2,703	(NA)	28	(NA)	466	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	4,909	10,010	684	985	134	148	3,431	7,669	51	76	630	1,132
10 or more years.....	8,493	15,404	1,276	1,634	189	247	5,594	11,337	134	85	1,325	2,101
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,831	1,250	148	46	50	15	931	955	22	5	631	229
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas.....	13,907	22,388	2,061	2,579	1,113	1,344	7,646	14,970	285	346	2,470	3,149
Reporting years on present farm.....	12,990	21,789	1,981	2,533	1,053	1,303	7,335	14,634	278	341	2,081	2,978
Less than 5 years.....	5,826	9,318	1,091	1,285	316	415	3,064	6,143	158	152	955	1,323
2 years or less.....	2,633	(NA)	558	(NA)	111	(NA)	1,362	(NA)	46	(NA)	394	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	2,752	5,438	324	635	243	328	1,574	3,708	67	85	420	682
10 or more years.....	4,412	7,033	566	613	494	560	2,697	4,783	53	104	706	973
Not reporting years on present farm.....	917	599	80	46	60	41	311	336	7	5	389	171
Louisiana.....	12,151	17,950	2,167	2,251	625	389	6,040	11,666	170	168	2,865	3,476
Reporting years on present farm.....	11,128	17,620	2,084	2,216	600	388	5,687	11,506	150	168	2,319	3,342
Less than 5 years.....	4,348	5,825	878	744	228	99	2,164	4,095	64	75	774	812
2 years or less.....	1,659	(NA)	312	(NA)	77	(NA)	772	(NA)	17	(NA)	281	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	2,163	4,128	366	487	118	106	1,177	2,774	38	31	456	730
10 or more years.....	4,617	7,667	840	985	254	183	2,346	4,637	48	62	1,089	1,800
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,023	330	83	35	25	1	353	160	20	-	546	134
Oklahoma.....	14,578	17,860	4,810	4,612	3,099	3,577	3,578	5,735	739	645	2,056	3,291
Reporting years on present farm.....	13,624	17,556	4,550	4,523	3,016	3,561	3,412	5,687	722	630	1,833	3,155
Less than 5 years.....	5,706	6,031	2,577	2,098	787	842	1,088	1,715	276	127	858	1,249
2 years or less.....	2,671	(NA)	1,315	(NA)	233	(NA)	403	(NA)	119	(NA)	422	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	2,590	4,031	833	984	726	867	713	1,337	140	134	361	709
10 or more years.....	5,328	7,494	1,140	1,441	1,503	1,852	1,611	2,635	306	369	614	1,197
Not reporting years on present farm.....	954	304	260	89	83	16	166	48	17	15	223	136
Texas.....	37,080	46,586	10,536	9,488	4,176	5,038	14,741	23,562	1,492	1,588	5,220	6,910
Reporting years on present farm.....	35,175	45,562	10,047	9,350	4,056	4,959	14,217	23,144	1,434	1,566	4,872	6,543
Less than 5 years.....	14,099	15,358	4,984	4,367	1,246	1,309	4,471	6,988	518	437	1,953	2,257
2 years or less.....	6,316	(NA)	2,392	(NA)	437	(NA)	1,769	(NA)	271	(NA)	900	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	7,076	11,049	2,072	2,004	889	1,290	3,128	5,822	360	400	939	1,533
10 or more years.....	14,000	19,155	2,991	2,979	1,921	2,360	6,618	10,334	556	729	1,980	2,753
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,905	1,024	489	138	120	79	524	418	58	22	348	367
MOUNTAIN												
Montana.....	3,249	3,931	774	794	501	619	1,193	1,777	355	456	337	285
Reporting years on present farm.....	3,056	3,794	752	763	472	605	1,120	1,734	335	450	252	242
Less than 5 years.....	1,248	1,447	426	379	122	221	320	595	154	186	103	66
2 years or less.....	581	(NA)	224	(NA)	44	(NA)	133	(NA)	81	(NA)	60	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	712	1,038	105	154	132	177	298	486	86	126	62	95
10 or more years.....	1,096	1,309	221	230	218	207	502	653	95	138	87	81
Not reporting years on present farm.....	193	137	22	31	29	14	73	43	20	6	85	43
Idaho.....	3,695	4,883	814	678	432	829	1,678	2,332	328	548	416	496
Reporting years on present farm.....	3,547	4,775	775	666	431	824	1,613	2,284	320	533	382	468
Less than 5 years.....	1,796	2,256	543	356	198	381	694	1,051	137	226	157	242
2 years or less.....	936	(NA)	282	(NA)	65	(NA)	343	(NA)	64	(NA)	99	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	756	1,129	111	136	69	169	417	581	72	150	78	93
10 or more years.....	995	1,390	121	174	164	274	502	652	111	157	147	133
Not reporting years on present farm.....	148	108	39	12	1	5	65	48	8	15	34	28
Wyoming.....	1,276	1,524	434	479	158	219	443	554	104	154	192	118
Reporting years on present farm.....	1,222	1,456	420	455	156	211	433	529	103	153	185	108
Less than 5 years.....	588	678	205	216	69	96	207	260	44	65	87	41
2 years or less.....	271	(NA)	88	(NA)	41	(NA)	103	(NA)	21	(NA)	48	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	287	346	80	116	55	53	92	112	22	43	54	22
10 or more years.....	347	432	135	123	32	62	134	157	37	45	44	45
Not reporting years on present farm.....	54	68	14	24	2	8	10	25	1	1	7	10
Colorado.....	5,286	6,745	930	938	589	825	2,979	3,538	436	673	440	771
Reporting years on present farm.....	5,052	6,555	876	913	567	803	2,883	3,445	428	665	397	729
Less than 5 years.....	2,113	2,646	462	471	222	262	1,069	1,338	187	275	213	300
2 years or less.....	1,012	(NA)	270	(NA)	84	(NA)	500	(NA)	79	(NA)	118	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,126	1,536	196	222	162	184	601	800	127	156	79	174
10 or more years.....	1,813	2,373	218	220	183	357	1,213	1,307	114	234	105	255
Not reporting years on present farm.....	234	190	54	25	22	22	96	93	8	8	43	42
New Mexico.....	1,416	1,698	481	468	119	115	517	698	74	104	190	329
Reporting years on present farm.....	1,317	1,618	455	461	105	93	493	688	63	104	157	272
Less than 5 years.....	704	745	272	230	48	61	280	330	24	38	60	86
2 years or less.....	308	(NA)	145	(NA)	9	(NA)	118	(NA)	16	(NA)	22	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	257	365	85	106	27	9	98	173	27	32	28	65
10 or more years.....	356	468	98	125	30	23	115	185	12	34	69	121
Not reporting years on present farm.....	99	80	26	7	14	6	24	10	11	-	33	57
Arizona.....	835	847	443	458	71	46	110	91	21	24	193	228
Reporting years on present farm.....	792	818	437	458	71	45	105	91	21	24	178	209
Less than 5 years.....	452	462	241	260	31	23	42	44	15	17	69	110
2 years or less.....	219	(NA)	94	(NA)	8	(NA)	32	(NA)	5	(NA)	33	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	149	205	103	96	24	12	18	35	-	1	40	61
10 or more years.....	191	151	93	85	16	10	45	12	6	6	69	38
Not reporting years on present farm.....	43	29	6	9	-	1	5	-	-	-	15	19
Utah.....	769	804	330	281	33	63	113	186	23	84	173	190
Reporting years on present farm.....	723	780	311	272	33	63	108	171	23	84	151	190
Less than 5 years.....	376	376	156	138	17	31	65	77	8	40	65	90
2 years or less.....	221	(NA)	97	(NA)	6	(NA)	46	(NA)	1	(NA)	42	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	144	176	85	67	1	11	25	31	11	16	20	51
10 or more years.....	203	228	70	67	15	21	18	63	4	4	66	49
Not reporting years on present farm.....	46	24	19	9	-	-	5	15	-	-	22	-

NA Not available.

TABLE 15. **Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	All farm operators		Full owners		Part owners		Managers	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
MOUNTAIN—Continued								
Nevada.....	2,156	2,316	1,408	1,578	444	513	112	112
Reporting years on present farm.....	2,043	2,275	1,331	1,569	429	498	98	106
Less than 5 years.....	636	552	377	372	94	95	48	49
2 years or less.....	309	(NA)	180	(NA)	43	(NA)	27	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	373	460	239	267	79	120	18	29
10 or more years.....	1,034	1,263	715	930	256	283	32	28
Not reporting years on present farm.....	113	41	77	9	15	15	14	6
PACIFIC								
Washington.....	45,574	51,554	31,315	36,398	10,050	10,266	278	325
Reporting years on present farm.....	43,462	50,739	29,809	35,821	9,646	10,119	263	301
Less than 5 years.....	10,563	10,087	6,980	6,611	1,706	1,467	96	110
2 years or less.....	4,315	(NA)	2,811	(NA)	550	(NA)	38	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	7,856	10,787	5,434	7,738	1,691	1,952	58	69
10 or more years.....	25,043	29,865	17,395	21,472	6,249	6,700	109	122
Not reporting years on present farm.....	2,112	815	1,506	577	404	147	15	24
Oregon.....	39,757	42,551	29,249	30,813	7,513	8,490	222	244
Reporting years on present farm.....	37,982	41,647	27,885	30,110	7,233	8,377	200	211
Less than 5 years.....	10,488	8,819	7,550	6,182	1,345	1,104	78	74
2 years or less.....	4,487	(NA)	3,130	(NA)	464	(NA)	36	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	6,474	7,996	4,768	5,801	1,181	1,495	40	61
10 or more years.....	21,020	24,832	15,567	18,127	4,707	5,778	82	76
Not reporting years on present farm.....	1,775	904	1,364	703	280	113	22	33
California.....	80,852	99,232	53,218	68,489	15,818	17,756	2,149	2,144
Reporting years on present farm.....	76,236	96,772	50,133	66,888	15,060	17,361	1,910	1,960
Less than 5 years.....	19,285	21,016	11,701	13,390	2,375	2,161	632	661
2 years or less.....	8,274	(NA)	4,845	(NA)	811	(NA)	293	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	14,614	20,690	9,676	14,579	2,593	3,176	409	424
10 or more years.....	42,337	55,066	28,756	38,919	10,092	12,024	869	875
Not reporting years on present farm.....	4,616	2,460	3,085	1,601	758	395	239	184
Alaska.....	382	367	236	256	118	82	5	12
Reporting years on present farm.....	367	346	228	240	117	79	4	11
Less than 5 years.....	116	90	67	59	39	14	-	8
2 years or less.....	21	(NA)	11	(NA)	6	(NA)	-	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	116	113	76	73	33	34	2	1
10 or more years.....	135	143	85	108	45	31	2	2
Not reporting years on present farm.....	15	21	8	16	1	3	1	1
Hawaii.....	4,864	6,242	1,759	2,398	985	1,315	122	114
Reporting years on present farm.....	4,653	6,189	1,690	2,365	935	1,311	106	105
Less than 5 years.....	1,223	1,436	356	463	189	214	46	43
2 years or less.....	481	(NA)	125	(NA)	63	(NA)	21	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	999	1,556	366	624	170	301	21	28
10 or more years.....	2,471	3,197	968	1,278	576	796	39	34
Not reporting years on present farm.....	211	53	69	33	50	4	16	9

NA Not available.

TABLE 15. **Farm Operators in Each Tenure, by Years on Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued**

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, State, and subject	Tenants											
	All		Cash		Share-cash		Crop-share		Livestock-share		Other and unspecified	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
MOUNTAIN—Continued												
Nevada.....	192	113	81	47	8	7	35	13	5	5	86	41
Reporting years on present farm.....	185	102	79	37	8	7	35	13	5	5	71	40
Less than 5 years.....	117	36	59	12	8	-	26	2	5	-	33	22
2 years or less.....	59	(NA)	32	(NA)	8	(NA)	20	(NA)	1	(NA)	20	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	37	44	15	16	-	6	9	10	-	5	7	7
10 or more years.....	31	22	5	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	31	11
Not reporting years on present farm.....	7	11	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1
PACIFIC												
Washington.....	3,931	4,565	1,538	1,771	390	429	1,123	1,379	167	232	531	754
Reporting years on present farm.....	3,744	4,498	1,495	1,759	377	421	1,079	1,360	164	232	485	726
Less than 5 years.....	1,781	1,899	975	944	126	104	311	424	60	92	287	335
2 years or less.....	916	(NA)	583	(NA)	70	(NA)	95	(NA)	39	(NA)	161	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	673	1,028	230	390	48	108	216	304	32	50	92	176
10 or more years.....	1,290	1,571	290	425	203	209	552	632	72	90	106	215
Not reporting years on present farm.....	187	67	43	12	13	8	44	19	3	-	46	28
Oregon.....	2,773	3,004	1,169	1,095	261	346	455	774	174	326	600	463
Reporting years on present farm.....	2,664	2,949	1,140	1,093	250	346	439	746	170	321	545	443
Less than 5 years.....	1,515	1,459	787	621	106	169	206	277	96	168	306	224
2 years or less.....	857	(NA)	494	(NA)	28	(NA)	122	(NA)	54	(NA)	176	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	485	639	180	250	77	69	46	197	19	82	121	41
10 or more years.....	664	851	173	222	67	108	187	272	55	71	118	178
Not reporting years on present farm.....	109	55	29	2	11	-	16	28	4	5	55	20
California.....	9,667	10,843	5,083	5,125	774	912	1,675	2,287	198	339	1,735	2,180
Reporting years on present farm.....	9,133	10,563	4,872	5,023	733	878	1,632	2,255	193	334	1,535	2,073
Less than 5 years.....	4,577	4,804	2,589	2,583	298	291	711	821	79	126	691	983
2 years or less.....	2,325	(NA)	1,347	(NA)	111	(NA)	333	(NA)	19	(NA)	331	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	1,936	2,511	979	1,184	180	209	351	562	47	80	371	476
10 or more years.....	2,620	3,248	1,304	1,256	255	378	570	872	67	128	473	614
Not reporting years on present farm.....	534	280	211	102	41	34	43	32	5	5	200	107
Alaska.....	23	17	19	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	17
Reporting years on present farm.....	18	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Less than 5 years.....	10	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
2 years or less.....	4	(NA)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
10 or more years.....	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not reporting years on present farm.....	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
Hawaii.....	1,998	2,415	1,575	2,023	21	18	25	59	6	1	347	314
Reporting years on present farm.....	1,922	2,408	1,533	2,019	21	18	25	59	6	1	333	311
Less than 5 years.....	632	716	437	559	15	4	16	20	6	1	118	132
2 years or less.....	272	(NA)	186	(NA)	-	(NA)	-	(NA)	6	(NA)	34	(NA)
5 to 9 years.....	402	603	339	515	-	7	5	9	-	-	77	72
10 or more years.....	888	1,089	757	945	6	7	4	30	-	-	138	107
Not reporting years on present farm.....	76	7	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	3

NA Not available.

TABLE 16. Farm Operators, by Highest Grade of School Completed, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

1	Region and State	All farm operators	All operators by highest grade of school completed								Operators by age by highest grade completed							
			Elementary school			High school		College			Operators under 35 years							
			0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more	Total	Elementary school			High school		College		
											0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more	
1	United States..	3,157,857	225,583	465,990	850,532	535,277	763,085	178,565	138,825	356,233	7,576	21,219	46,260	55,650	174,833	30,010	20,685	
2	The North..	1,479,581	29,771	116,387	527,686	217,777	457,231	79,076	51,653	190,782	497	3,259	27,994	24,914	110,906	14,808	8,404	
3	The South..	1,372,732	187,149	328,124	256,896	265,598	207,885	65,489	61,591	134,489	6,883	17,460	16,165	26,580	48,795	9,866	8,740	
4	The West...	305,544	8,663	21,479	65,950	51,902	97,969	34,000	25,581	30,962	196	500	2,101	4,156	15,132	5,336	3,541	
5	New England:																	
6	Maine.....	12,875	187	685	3,180	3,013	4,013	1,010	787	1,267	4	32	190	214	627	137	63	
7	New Hampshire...	4,648	93	278	1,021	878	1,324	568	429	486	-	7	64	53	197	61	47	
8	Vermont.....	9,247	170	928	2,882	1,594	2,300	853	520	1,018	9	55	207	153	431	83	80	
9	Massachusetts...	8,019	350	722	1,133	1,454	2,362	1,039	959	991	-	17	53	98	219	123	81	
10	Rhode Island....	1,100	36	112	274	249	210	114	105	65	-	6	-	26	18	14	1	
	Connecticut.....	6,068	152	512	1,470	1,197	1,725	527	485	473	-	15	27	96	141	119	75	
11	Middle Atlantic:																	
12	New York.....	66,510	1,230	5,374	17,898	15,148	18,510	5,238	3,112	7,655	24	187	781	1,730	3,700	802	431	
13	New Jersey.....	10,641	494	1,270	2,423	1,912	3,038	744	760	844	11	10	63	171	401	103	85	
	Pennsylvania....	83,086	1,847	7,647	31,719	13,245	21,369	3,198	4,061	9,697	19	300	2,217	1,900	4,473	291	497	
14	East North Central:																	
15	Ohio.....	120,381	2,009	8,348	32,393	22,519	44,297	6,037	4,778	13,898	47	323	1,384	2,077	8,712	781	574	
16	Indiana.....	108,082	1,882	7,393	28,860	17,721	42,030	5,700	4,496	13,480	29	240	1,087	2,105	8,575	843	601	
17	Illinois.....	132,822	2,183	8,591	46,795	18,843	44,852	6,799	4,759	17,897	51	153	1,938	2,031	11,669	1,223	832	
18	Michigan.....	93,504	2,207	7,604	32,833	16,139	26,876	4,911	2,934	11,002	24	201	1,437	2,019	6,064	865	392	
	Wisconsin.....	118,816	3,420	13,630	51,386	14,309	29,072	4,416	2,583	15,390	30	290	2,826	2,335	8,616	820	473	
19	West North Central:																	
20	Minnesota.....	131,163	2,475	12,341	61,790	15,919	31,653	4,727	2,258	19,293	17	392	3,644	2,586	10,904	1,246	504	
21	Iowa.....	154,162	1,358	8,433	52,826	19,708	59,205	8,340	4,292	23,807	45	172	3,198	1,852	15,813	1,869	858	
22	Missouri.....	147,315	5,768	14,836	56,985	19,640	37,827	7,003	5,256	16,137	127	451	2,377	2,191	9,148	1,074	769	
23	North Dakota....	48,836	1,055	5,327	21,921	5,616	10,936	2,958	1,023	7,303	21	177	2,039	741	3,209	835	281	
24	South Dakota....	49,703	684	3,431	22,317	5,763	13,519	2,731	1,258	7,413	10	78	1,871	740	3,680	750	284	
25	Nebraska.....	80,163	1,079	4,237	28,262	10,826	29,044	4,537	2,178	12,388	7	73	1,495	948	8,084	1,255	526	
	Kansas.....	92,440	1,092	4,688	29,318	12,084	33,069	7,626	4,563	10,735	22	80	1,096	848	6,225	1,514	950	
26	South Atlantic:																	
27	Delaware.....	4,401	136	850	1,075	1,044	964	194	138	542	8	53	101	97	243	40	-	
28	Maryland.....	20,760	1,527	6,047	3,047	4,416	3,282	1,076	1,365	2,151	9	202	323	553	841	100	123	
29	Virginia.....	80,354	12,352	30,906	7,053	14,302	8,501	3,618	3,622	6,755	397	1,537	616	1,794	1,742	349	320	
30	West Virginia...	34,504	2,882	5,966	13,758	3,567	5,356	1,396	1,579	2,410	35	194	388	458	1,044	122	169	
31	North Carolina..	148,202	24,724	48,418	16,438	33,733	16,210	4,840	3,839	16,947	1,066	2,911	1,692	3,939	6,032	777	530	
32	South Carolina..	56,248	11,583	15,040	6,379	14,352	4,178	2,376	2,340	4,949	393	1,055	460	1,221	1,312	256	252	
33	Georgia.....	83,366	12,572	23,981	10,378	20,516	8,683	3,753	3,483	7,588	315	1,046	582	2,128	2,544	564	409	
	Florida.....	40,542	3,437	6,067	6,568	6,922	9,734	3,392	4,422	3,138	57	183	145	569	1,471	299	414	
34	East South Central:																	
35	Kentucky.....	133,038	19,061	26,419	46,412	13,733	19,036	4,220	4,157	16,356	1,060	2,681	4,008	2,706	4,716	631	554	
36	Tennessee.....	133,446	21,635	28,552	36,470	18,870	19,357	4,448	4,114	13,449	1,071	1,801	3,024	2,368	4,180	520	485	
37	Alabama.....	92,530	15,730	26,182	11,304	18,644	14,283	3,143	3,244	8,284	514	1,220	636	1,943	3,039	515	417	
	Mississippi.....	109,141	18,363	22,893	19,528	21,128	17,608	5,091	4,530	9,646	746	1,689	1,064	1,792	2,955	732	668	
38	West South Central:																	
39	Arkansas.....	79,898	8,551	15,510	21,267	14,489	14,227	3,235	2,619	8,363	284	746	923	1,582	3,714	555	559	
40	Louisiana.....	62,466	13,814	16,898	6,710	12,163	7,487	2,741	2,653	6,054	524	1,017	472	1,043	2,062	493	443	
41	Oklahoma.....	88,726	5,249	11,989	22,713	14,589	22,143	6,414	5,629	9,471	102	306	779	1,307	4,535	1,291	1,151	
	Texas.....	205,110	15,533	42,406	27,796	53,130	36,836	15,552	13,857	18,386	302	819	952	3,080	8,365	2,622	2,246	
42	Mountain:																	
43	Montana.....	27,020	567	2,208	8,160	4,138	8,329	2,259	1,359	3,312	22	47	334	455	1,745	442	267	
44	Idaho.....	29,661	424	1,462	7,037	5,335	9,908	3,481	2,014	3,185	4	18	193	349	1,693	642	286	
45	Wyoming.....	9,038	151	574	2,222	1,489	3,144	922	536	977	1	12	80	120	527	140	97	
46	Colorado.....	29,798	713	2,059	7,777	5,009	9,512	2,783	1,945	3,982	19	61	309	441	2,021	705	426	
47	New Mexico.....	14,206	1,469	2,101	2,286	2,378	3,593	1,338	1,041	1,523	24	87	151	208	667	225	161	
48	Arizona.....	6,477	194	388	869	1,056	2,031	977	962	790	1	16	47	81	338	140	167	
49	Utah.....	15,759	148	551	2,157	3,537	5,496	2,475	1,395	1,554	-	9	20	212	749	340	224	
	Nevada.....	2,156	61	127	403	420	684	236	230	272	7	-	5	19	154	34	53	
50	Pacific:																	
51	Washington.....	45,574	930	3,225	10,515	7,770	15,584	4,545	3,005	4,482	38	79	332	655	2,279	672	427	
52	Oregon.....	39,757	642	2,415	9,576	6,722	13,531	3,900	2,971	3,884	16	38	220	616	2,108	528	358	
53	California.....	80,852	2,802	5,482	14,038	13,102	24,748	10,907	9,773	6,585	64	128	368	939	2,614	1,448	1,024	
54	Alaska.....	382	1	4	47	69	151	48	62	42	-	-	1	7	28	6	-	
	Hawaii.....	4,864	561	888	863	877	1,258	129	288	374	-	5	41	54	209	14	51	

TABLE 16. **Farm Operators, by Highest Grade of School Completed, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964—Continued**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State		Operators by age by highest grade completed--Continued															
		Operators 35 to 44 years								Operators 45 to 54 years							
		Total	Elementary school			High school		College		Total	Elementary school			High school		College	
0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years		8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more	0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years		8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		
1	United States..	655,800	23,848	61,386	134,321	126,292	231,030	44,559	34,364	853,068	49,598	120,573	235,659	157,881	206,620	46,254	36,483
2	The North..	327,713	1,668	10,750	86,396	52,833	144,246	19,526	12,294	399,062	3,988	26,347	149,658	62,610	122,495	20,336	13,628
3	The South..	258,263	21,484	48,566	39,409	61,317	56,703	15,645	15,139	366,872	44,283	89,433	67,455	79,870	53,782	16,266	15,783
4	The West....	69,824	696	2,070	8,516	12,142	30,081	9,388	6,931	87,134	1,327	4,793	18,546	15,401	30,343	9,652	7,072
5	New England:																
6	Maine.....	2,704	14	99	440	555	1,117	264	215	3,298	29	153	724	771	1,101	261	259
7	New Hampshire...	994	11	46	138	140	369	183	107	1,181	13	59	264	252	362	98	133
8	Vermont.....	2,009	30	166	551	344	576	210	132	2,454	45	269	768	346	610	312	104
9	Massachusetts...	1,432	-	103	118	262	556	235	158	2,161	21	194	262	437	687	300	260
10	Rhode Island....	246	6	14	28	57	72	29	40	256	3	24	65	73	52	6	33
	Connecticut.....	1,114	-	46	145	266	429	104	124	1,757	5	99	459	367	566	102	159
11	Middle Atlantic:																
12	New York.....	14,410	108	461	1,929	4,019	5,864	1,435	594	17,989	121	1,229	4,741	4,208	5,284	1,460	946
13	New Jersey.....	2,100	19	73	264	450	935	195	164	2,860	51	361	660	520	826	221	221
	Pennsylvania....	18,866	102	1,010	5,486	3,602	7,005	753	908	21,968	213	1,526	8,643	3,639	5,949	907	1,091
14	East North Central:																
15	Ohio.....	25,600	150	824	3,505	5,928	12,919	1,246	1,028	32,818	272	1,490	7,328	7,116	13,653	1,614	1,345
16	Indiana.....	22,927	120	755	3,045	4,188	12,664	1,177	978	28,923	333	1,456	6,614	5,235	12,642	1,533	1,110
17	Illinois.....	29,657	109	606	7,033	4,431	14,418	1,851	1,209	36,162	262	2,021	13,083	5,895	11,927	1,614	1,360
18	Michigan.....	20,498	112	585	6,107	3,760	8,167	1,134	633	25,709	241	1,855	9,455	4,490	7,660	1,268	740
	Wisconsin.....	27,944	127	1,372	10,901	3,813	10,059	1,077	595	33,176	439	3,661	16,029	4,187	6,740	1,327	793
19	West North Central:																
20	Minnesota.....	30,687	113	1,346	12,401	4,510	10,346	1,319	652	36,821	366	3,214	20,288	4,511	6,842	1,025	575
21	Iowa.....	37,520	45	698	9,782	4,552	19,193	2,179	1,071	41,798	115	1,821	15,281	5,806	15,531	2,099	1,145
22	Missouri.....	27,282	446	1,278	7,522	4,174	10,985	1,602	1,275	36,864	990	3,283	14,593	5,281	9,810	1,737	1,170
23	North Dakota....	11,961	42	620	4,576	1,677	3,881	883	282	14,472	172	1,578	7,641	1,537	2,632	659	253
24	South Dakota....	12,173	29	271	4,209	1,599	4,959	722	384	13,459	55	582	7,153	1,587	3,127	651	304
25	Nebraska.....	18,486	32	176	4,690	2,135	9,740	1,115	598	20,747	95	599	8,337	3,255	6,852	1,080	529
	Kansas.....	19,103	53	201	3,526	2,371	9,992	1,813	1,147	24,189	147	873	7,270	3,097	9,642	2,062	1,098
26	South Atlantic:																
27	Delaware.....	1,009	25	90	233	302	261	53	45	1,097	3	148	294	308	267	35	42
28	Maryland.....	4,440	89	1,043	555	1,339	921	238	255	5,358	237	1,520	698	1,401	772	351	379
29	Virginia.....	14,102	1,346	4,449	1,035	3,522	2,188	758	804	20,892	2,644	8,613	1,660	3,997	2,215	876	887
30	West Virginia....	5,772	159	722	1,859	951	1,511	264	306	8,835	600	1,376	3,617	991	1,531	320	400
31	North Carolina..	30,973	3,556	8,663	2,992	9,299	4,398	1,129	936	41,664	6,592	14,091	4,561	11,080	3,097	1,288	955
32	South Carolina..	11,666	1,651	2,844	1,211	3,766	1,023	578	593	15,850	3,184	4,416	1,689	4,559	927	522	553
33	Georgia.....	16,193	1,486	3,531	1,530	5,421	2,294	1,014	917	23,508	3,390	6,963	2,961	6,231	1,965	993	1,005
	Florida.....	7,265	286	699	760	1,389	2,416	714	1,001	10,597	784	1,637	1,644	1,852	2,639	943	1,098
34	East South Central:																
35	Kentucky.....	25,053	2,229	4,107	8,093	3,376	5,381	883	984	33,342	4,295	6,554	11,722	3,464	5,056	1,051	1,200
36	Tennessee.....	24,043	2,657	4,341	6,157	4,024	5,113	876	875	35,089	5,256	7,488	9,729	5,124	5,208	1,136	1,148
37	Alabama.....	17,096	1,728	3,932	1,764	4,031	3,995	802	844	26,336	3,897	7,852	3,081	5,895	4,039	722	850
	Mississippi.....	20,019	2,426	3,788	2,830	4,073	4,616	1,217	1,069	28,259	4,380	6,010	4,836	5,677	4,950	1,240	1,166
38	West South Central:																
39	Arkansas.....	15,099	1,001	2,404	3,365	3,197	3,659	763	710	22,325	2,048	4,493	6,101	4,463	3,868	855	497
40	Louisiana.....	11,877	1,503	2,505	1,048	3,187	2,186	789	659	17,611	3,416	5,194	1,934	3,853	1,794	634	786
41	Oklahoma.....	17,599	439	1,321	2,944	3,256	6,573	1,695	1,371	23,874	1,113	2,941	6,061	4,331	6,465	1,602	1,361
42	Texas.....	36,057	903	4,127	3,033	10,184	10,168	3,872	3,770	52,235	2,444	10,137	6,867	16,644	8,989	3,698	3,456
43	Mountain:																
44	Montana.....	6,602	25	207	1,344	1,023	2,900	693	410	7,860	71	552	2,762	1,203	2,360	539	373
45	Idaho.....	7,144	49	145	902	1,286	3,202	993	567	8,861	75	291	2,138	1,679	3,153	913	612
46	Wyoming.....	2,147	10	41	262	375	1,053	257	149	2,974	13	123	605	498	935	266	134
47	Colorado.....	6,887	54	210	1,246	1,253	2,924	685	515	8,660	107	553	2,447	1,523	2,767	759	504
48	New Mexico.....	3,061	125	263	305	566	1,110	393	299	3,686	333	508	534	663	1,023	348	277
49	Arizona.....	1,566	35	48	121	196	552	293	321	1,802	32	97	253	295	643	262	220
	Utah.....	3,293	12	37	101	697	1,531	572	343	4,399	21	102	360	1,007	1,757	785	367
	Nevada.....	533	-	9	76	117	200	89	42	611	12	28	118	130	183	63	77
50	Pacific:																
51	Washington.....	10,477	52	273	1,241	1,761	4,956	1,298	896	13,210	99	598	2,943	2,359	4,966	1,368	877
52	Oregon.....	8,924	68	195	1,196	1,592	3,918	1,069	886	11,130	93	405	2,401	1,892	4,276	1,211	852
53	California.....	17,693	238	552	1,532	2,886	7,132	2,975	2,378	22,943	393	1,297	3,621	3,899	7,937	3,090	2,706
54	Alaska.....	140	-	-	10	24	53	20	33	105	1	-	12	16	39	14	23
	Hawaii.....	1,357	28	90	180	366	550	51	92	1,293	77	239	352	237	304	34	50

TABLE 16. Farm Operators, by Highest Grade of School Completed, by Age, by Regions and States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State		Operators by age by highest grade completed--Continued															
		Operators 55 to 64 years								Operators 65 years and over							
		Total	Elementary school			High school		College		Total	Elementary school			High school		College	
0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years		8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more	0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years		8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		
1	United States.	746,360	66,467	141,544	246,490	123,428	103,462	35,383	29,586	546,396	78,094	121,268	187,802	72,026	47,140	22,359	17,707
2	The North..	333,551	8,452	39,089	152,679	49,348	57,101	15,780	11,102	228,473	15,166	36,942	110,959	28,072	22,483	8,626	6,225
3	The South..	342,843	55,329	95,299	73,483	61,255	30,915	13,281	13,281	270,265	59,170	77,366	60,384	36,576	17,690	10,431	8,648
4	The West...	69,966	2,686	7,156	20,328	12,825	15,446	6,322	5,203	47,658	3,758	6,960	16,459	7,378	6,967	3,302	2,834
New England:																	
5	Maine.....	3,112	77	194	978	755	731	205	172	2,494	63	207	848	718	437	143	78
6	New Hampshire....	1,123	4	77	305	204	259	157	117	921	65	89	250	229	137	69	82
7	Vermont.....	2,165	49	237	799	379	449	128	124	1,601	37	201	557	372	234	120	80
8	Massachusetts....	1,902	60	182	377	341	487	222	233	1,933	269	226	323	316	413	159	227
9	Rhode Island.....	311	21	22	123	36	47	42	20	222	6	46	58	57	21	23	11
10	Connecticut.....	1,496	30	182	433	263	380	128	80	1,228	117	170	406	205	209	74	47
Middle Atlantic:																	
11	New York.....	14,788	268	1,654	5,634	3,277	2,348	871	736	11,668	709	1,843	4,813	1,914	1,314	670	405
12	New Jersey.....	2,756	157	395	783	512	567	142	200	2,081	256	431	653	259	309	83	90
13	Pennsylvania....	17,969	522	2,458	8,253	2,520	2,524	768	924	14,586	991	2,353	7,120	1,584	1,418	479	641
East North Central:																	
14	Ohio.....	25,814	559	2,600	9,619	4,525	5,950	1,464	1,097	22,251	981	3,111	10,557	2,873	3,063	932	734
15	Indiana.....	24,496	454	2,198	9,466	4,026	5,790	1,343	1,219	18,256	946	2,744	8,648	2,167	2,359	804	588
16	Illinois.....	30,288	638	3,086	14,498	4,569	5,097	1,468	932	18,818	1,123	2,725	10,243	1,917	1,741	643	426
17	Michigan.....	20,631	599	2,298	8,777	3,789	3,412	1,065	691	15,664	1,231	2,665	7,057	2,081	1,573	579	478
18	Wisconsin.....	25,670	871	4,740	13,495	2,541	2,714	813	496	16,636	1,953	3,567	8,135	1,433	943	379	226
West North Central:																	
19	Minnesota.....	29,502	717	4,104	17,637	3,043	2,892	785	324	14,860	1,262	3,285	7,820	1,269	669	352	203
20	Iowa.....	33,035	446	3,047	15,202	5,215	6,778	1,495	852	18,002	707	2,695	9,363	2,283	1,890	698	366
21	Missouri.....	36,894	1,825	5,095	17,037	4,535	5,652	1,571	1,179	30,138	2,380	4,729	15,456	3,459	2,232	1,019	863
22	North Dakota.....	10,780	434	1,956	5,658	1,184	944	433	171	4,320	386	996	2,007	477	270	148	36
23	South Dakota.....	10,553	219	1,287	5,878	1,254	1,289	397	229	6,105	371	1,213	3,206	583	464	211	57
24	Nebraska.....	18,064	272	1,679	8,623	2,974	3,429	709	378	10,478	673	1,710	5,117	1,514	939	378	147
25	Kansas.....	22,202	230	1,598	9,104	3,406	5,362	1,574	928	16,211	640	1,936	8,322	2,362	1,848	663	440
South Atlantic:																	
26	Delaware.....	957	29	295	241	205	118	34	35	796	71	264	206	132	75	32	16
27	Maryland.....	4,664	490	1,633	800	708	453	203	377	4,147	702	1,649	671	415	295	184	231
28	Virginia.....	20,051	3,620	8,724	1,788	2,889	1,373	792	865	18,554	4,345	7,583	1,954	2,100	983	843	746
29	West Virginia....	8,696	796	1,652	4,017	679	772	330	450	8,791	1,292	2,022	3,877	488	498	360	254
30	North Carolina..	33,787	7,059	13,352	4,120	5,869	1,561	962	864	24,831	6,451	9,401	3,073	3,546	1,122	684	554
31	South Carolina..	13,898	3,338	3,860	1,842	3,176	543	596	543	9,885	3,017	2,865	1,177	1,630	373	424	399
32	Georgia.....	20,853	3,939	7,119	2,968	4,275	1,143	672	737	15,224	3,442	5,322	2,337	2,461	737	510	415
33	Florida.....	10,784	1,160	1,815	2,158	1,907	1,958	794	992	8,758	1,150	1,733	1,861	1,205	1,250	642	917
East South Central:																	
34	Kentucky.....	31,182	5,503	6,904	12,173	2,451	2,372	834	945	27,105	5,974	6,173	10,416	1,736	1,511	821	474
35	Tennessee.....	33,246	6,024	8,079	9,778	4,380	2,999	1,046	940	27,619	6,627	6,843	7,782	2,974	1,857	870	666
36	Alabama.....	23,983	4,893	8,011	3,241	4,304	2,170	643	721	16,831	4,698	5,167	2,582	2,471	1,040	461	412
37	Mississippi....	28,450	5,353	6,341	5,487	6,041	3,222	1,040	966	22,767	5,458	5,065	5,311	3,545	1,865	862	661
West South Central:																	
38	Arkansas.....	20,126	2,586	4,498	6,389	3,485	1,986	618	564	13,985	2,632	3,369	4,489	1,762	1,000	444	289
39	Louisiana.....	15,712	4,336	4,826	1,953	2,635	1,039	431	492	11,212	4,035	3,356	1,303	1,445	406	394	273
40	Oklahoma.....	22,748	1,568	3,916	7,571	3,898	3,377	1,279	1,139	15,034	2,027	3,505	5,358	1,797	1,193	547	607
41	Texas.....	53,706	4,635	14,274	8,957	14,353	5,829	3,007	2,651	44,726	7,249	13,049	7,987	8,869	3,485	2,353	1,734
Mountain:																	
42	Montana.....	5,680	209	757	2,152	957	982	414	209	3,566	240	645	1,568	500	342	171	100
43	Idaho.....	6,770	104	501	2,327	1,399	1,388	697	354	3,701	192	507	1,477	622	472	236	195
44	Wyoming.....	2,037	54	203	724	309	458	180	109	1,303	73	195	551	187	171	79	47
45	Colorado.....	6,373	227	708	2,284	1,153	1,229	430	342	3,896	306	527	1,491	639	571	204	158
46	New Mexico.....	3,376	433	659	682	587	544	243	228	2,560	554	584	614	354	249	129	76
47	Arizona.....	1,371	94	130	213	282	300	173	179	948	32	97	235	202	198	109	75
48	Utah.....	3,977	55	169	773	1,070	1,101	516	293	2,536	60	234	903	551	358	262	168
49	Nevada.....	455	28	37	105	99	123	25	38	285	14	48	99	55	24	25	20
Pacific:																	
50	Washington.....	10,275	242	1,108	3,194	1,995	2,413	767	556	7,130	499	1,167	2,805	1,000	970	440	249
51	Oregon.....	8,981	163	699	2,986	1,643	2,181	714	595	6,838	302	1,078	2,773	979	1,048	378	280
52	California.....	19,431	853	1,770	4,656	3,213	4,596	2,139	2,204	14,200	1,254	1,735	3,861	2,165	2,469	1,255	1,461
53	Alaska.....	74	-	2	19	19	22	6	6	21	-	2	5	3	9	2	-
54	Hawaii.....	1,166	224	413	213	99	109	18	90	674	232	141	77	121	86	12	5

TABLE 17.—Off-farm Work by Operators of Commercial Farms, and Other Farms, and Other Income, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States, the North, and the West; and by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964 and 1959

[Data for 1964 and 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms, See text]

Region, tenure, and economic class		All farm operators		Operators working off their farms					
		1964	1959	Total		1 to 99 days		100 or more days	
				1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
UNITED STATES									
1	Commercial farms, total..	2,165,712	2,416,017	765,302	808,440	418,903	457,929	346,399	350,511
2	Owners.....	1,696,034	1,800,583	596,822	603,049	310,884	316,931	285,938	286,118
3	Full owners.....	1,019,749	1,094,645	354,301	359,038	168,117	168,715	186,184	190,323
4	Part owners.....	676,285	705,938	242,521	244,011	142,767	148,216	99,754	95,795
5	Managers.....	15,088	16,984	3,283	3,490	1,278	1,073	2,005	2,417
6	All tenants.....	454,590	598,450	165,197	201,901	106,741	139,925	58,456	61,976
7	Cash.....	71,142	67,837	27,916	25,160	14,262	13,152	13,654	12,008
8	Share-cash.....	99,098	126,974	36,513	42,622	25,770	31,741	10,743	10,881
9	Crop-share.....	176,796	271,478	67,083	93,239	44,939	67,310	22,144	25,929
10	Livestock-share.....	58,063	83,344	18,800	24,704	12,950	18,159	5,850	6,545
11	Other and unspecified.....	40,975	48,817	14,885	16,176	8,820	9,563	6,065	6,613
THE NORTH									
12	Commercial farms, total..	1,137,087	1,272,495	400,424	415,325	217,794	240,686	182,630	174,639
13	Owners.....	903,442	972,177	313,051	312,601	163,731	171,917	149,320	140,684
14	Full owners.....	533,916	586,676	184,460	184,223	84,717	89,403	99,743	94,820
15	Part owners.....	369,526	385,501	128,591	128,378	79,014	82,514	49,577	45,864
16	Managers.....	4,825	5,151	1,100	1,052	502	434	598	618
17	All tenants.....	228,820	295,167	86,273	101,672	53,561	68,335	32,712	33,337
18	Cash.....	33,615	33,521	13,232	12,267	6,644	6,547	6,588	5,720
19	Share-cash.....	80,490	106,989	29,156	34,670	21,194	26,499	7,962	8,171
20	Crop-share.....	50,681	66,179	23,409	28,088	12,799	16,844	10,610	11,244
21	Livestock-share.....	44,432	67,801	13,970	19,641	9,554	14,548	4,416	5,093
22	Other and unspecified.....	16,608	20,677	6,506	7,006	3,370	3,897	3,136	3,109
THE SOUTH									
23	Commercial farms, total..	819,848	911,768	288,901	310,058	165,361	178,466	123,540	131,592
24	Owners.....	615,539	633,680	219,284	221,164	117,241	113,667	102,043	107,497
25	Full owners.....	379,035	389,897	128,398	130,216	66,157	61,642	62,241	68,574
26	Part owners.....	236,504	243,783	90,886	90,948	51,084	52,025	39,802	38,923
27	Managers.....	6,230	7,804	1,404	1,633	468	388	936	1,245
28	All tenants.....	198,079	270,284	68,213	87,261	47,652	64,411	20,561	22,850
29	Cash.....	28,211	24,764	11,114	9,284	5,144	5,142	4,970	4,142
30	Share-cash.....	15,458	15,878	6,086	6,246	3,785	4,127	2,301	2,119
31	Crop-share.....	116,653	192,467	39,695	59,836	29,866	47,123	9,829	12,713
32	Livestock-share.....	11,866	12,759	4,171	4,022	2,976	2,917	1,195	1,105
33	Other and unspecified.....	20,980	24,416	7,147	7,873	4,881	5,102	2,266	2,771
White, commercial farms, total.....									
34	Owners.....	565,013	582,683	202,573	204,994	103,532	100,054	99,041	104,940
35	Full owners.....	349,850	361,346	119,317	122,058	58,267	54,581	61,050	67,477
36	Part owners.....	215,163	221,337	83,256	82,936	45,265	45,473	37,991	37,463
37	Managers.....	6,103	7,608	1,377	1,599	454	366	923	1,233
38	All tenants.....	133,644	166,988	47,298	57,294	29,748	37,780	17,550	19,514
39	Cash.....	20,883	17,596	8,654	6,955	4,028	3,018	4,626	3,937
40	Share-cash.....	13,645	13,942	5,534	5,761	3,333	3,707	2,201	2,054
41	Crop-share.....	68,419	106,428	24,109	35,130	16,481	25,187	7,628	9,943
42	Livestock-share.....	10,834	12,033	3,823	3,862	2,718	2,782	1,105	1,080
43	Other and unspecified.....	14,952	16,989	5,178	5,586	3,188	3,086	1,990	2,500
Nonwhite, commercial farms, total.....									
44	Owners.....	50,526	50,997	16,711	16,170	13,709	13,613	3,002	2,557
45	Full owners.....	29,185	28,551	9,081	8,158	7,890	7,061	1,191	1,097
46	Part owners.....	21,341	22,446	7,630	8,012	5,819	6,552	1,811	1,460
47	Managers.....	127	196	27	34	14	22	13	12
48	All tenants.....	64,435	103,296	20,915	29,967	17,904	26,631	3,011	3,336
49	Cash.....	7,328	7,168	2,460	2,329	2,116	2,124	344	205
50	Share-cash.....	1,813	1,936	552	485	452	420	100	65
51	Crop-share.....	48,234	86,039	15,586	24,706	13,385	21,936	2,201	2,770
52	Livestock-share.....	1,032	726	348	160	258	135	90	25
53	Other and unspecified.....	6,028	7,427	1,969	2,287	1,693	2,016	276	271
THE WEST									
54	Commercial farms, total..	208,777	231,754	75,977	83,057	35,748	38,777	40,229	44,280
55	Owners.....	177,053	194,726	64,487	69,284	29,912	31,347	34,575	37,937
56	Full owners.....	106,798	118,072	41,443	44,599	17,243	17,670	24,200	26,929
57	Part owners.....	70,255	76,654	23,044	24,685	12,669	13,677	10,375	11,008
58	Managers.....	4,033	4,029	779	805	388	251	471	554
59	All tenants.....	27,691	32,999	10,711	12,968	5,528	7,179	5,183	5,789
60	Cash.....	9,316	9,552	3,570	3,609	1,474	1,463	2,096	2,146
61	Share-cash.....	3,150	4,107	1,271	1,706	791	1,115	480	591
62	Crop-share.....	9,462	12,832	3,979	5,315	2,274	3,343	1,705	1,972
63	Livestock-share.....	1,765	2,784	659	1,041	420	694	239	347
64	Other and unspecified.....	3,387	3,724	1,232	1,297	569	564	663	733

TABLE 17.—Off-farm Work by Operators of Commercial Farms, and Other Farms, and Other Income, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States, the North, and the West; and by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 and 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, tenure, and economic class	Operators working off their farms—Continued						Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms				Operators reporting other income of household exceeding value of agricultural products sold, 1964	
	Percent of all operators						Number		Percent of all operators		Number	Percent of all operators
	Total		1 to 99 days		100 or more days		1964	1959	1964	1959		
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959						
UNITED STATES												
1 Commercial farms, total..	35.3	33.5	19.3	19.0	16.0	14.5	1,400,410	1,607,577	64.7	66.5	361,535	16.7
2 Owners.....	35.2	33.5	18.3	17.6	16.9	15.9	1,099,212	1,197,534	64.8	66.5	319,457	18.8
3 Full owners.....	34.7	32.8	16.5	15.4	18.3	17.4	665,448	735,607	65.3	67.2	247,353	24.3
4 Part owners.....	35.9	34.6	21.1	21.0	14.7	13.6	433,764	461,927	64.1	65.4	72,104	10.7
5 Managers.....	21.8	20.5	8.5	6.3	13.3	14.2	11,805	13,494	78.2	79.5	684	4.5
6 All tenants.....	36.3	33.7	23.5	23.4	12.9	10.4	289,393	396,549	63.7	66.3	41,394	9.1
7 Cash.....	39.2	37.1	20.0	19.4	19.2	17.7	43,226	42,677	60.8	62.9	11,672	16.4
8 Share-cash.....	36.8	33.6	26.0	25.0	10.8	8.6	62,585	84,352	63.2	66.4	4,170	4.2
9 Crop-share.....	37.9	34.3	25.4	24.8	12.5	9.6	109,713	178,239	62.1	65.7	14,403	8.1
10 Livestock-share.....	32.4	29.6	22.3	21.8	10.1	7.9	39,263	58,640	67.6	70.4	2,671	4.6
11 Other and unspecified.....	36.3	33.1	21.5	19.6	14.8	13.5	26,090	32,641	63.7	66.9	8,478	20.7
THE NORTH												
12 Commercial farms, total..	35.2	32.6	19.2	18.9	16.1	13.7	736,663	857,170	64.8	67.4	149,495	13.1
13 Owners.....	34.6	32.2	18.1	17.7	16.5	14.5	590,391	659,576	65.3	67.8	132,991	14.7
14 Full owners.....	34.5	31.4	15.9	15.2	18.7	16.2	349,456	402,453	65.4	68.6	103,914	19.5
15 Part owners.....	34.8	33.3	21.4	21.4	13.4	11.9	240,935	257,123	65.2	66.7	29,077	7.9
16 Managers.....	22.8	20.4	10.4	8.4	12.4	12.0	3,725	4,099	77.2	79.6	181	3.8
17 All tenants.....	37.7	34.4	23.4	23.2	14.3	11.3	142,547	193,495	62.3	65.6	16,323	7.1
18 Cash.....	39.4	36.6	19.8	19.5	19.6	17.1	20,383	21,254	60.6	63.4	3,948	11.7
19 Share-cash.....	36.2	32.4	26.3	24.8	9.9	7.6	51,334	72,319	63.8	67.6	2,732	3.4
20 Crop-share.....	46.2	42.4	25.3	25.5	20.9	17.0	27,272	38,091	53.8	57.6	5,419	10.7
21 Livestock-share.....	31.4	29.0	21.5	21.5	9.9	7.5	30,462	48,160	68.6	71.0	1,598	3.6
22 Other and unspecified.....	39.2	33.9	20.3	18.8	18.9	15.0	10,102	13,671	60.8	66.1	2,626	15.8
THE SOUTH												
23 Commercial farms, total..	35.2	34.0	20.2	19.6	15.1	14.4	530,947	601,710	64.8	66.0	173,920	21.2
24 Owners.....	35.6	34.9	19.0	17.9	16.6	17.0	396,255	412,516	64.4	65.1	152,161	24.7
25 Full owners.....	33.9	33.4	17.5	15.8	16.4	17.6	250,637	259,681	66.1	66.6	116,399	30.7
26 Part owners.....	38.4	37.3	21.6	21.3	16.8	16.0	145,618	152,835	61.6	62.7	35,762	15.1
27 Managers.....	22.5	20.9	7.5	5.0	15.0	16.0	4,826	6,171	77.5	79.1	371	6.0
28 All tenants.....	34.4	32.3	24.1	23.8	10.4	8.5	129,866	183,023	65.6	67.7	21,388	10.8
29 Cash.....	39.4	37.5	21.8	20.8	17.6	16.7	17,097	15,480	60.6	62.5	5,966	21.1
30 Share-cash.....	39.4	39.3	24.5	26.0	14.9	13.3	9,372	9,632	60.6	60.7	1,238	8.0
31 Crop-share.....	34.0	31.1	25.6	24.5	8.4	6.6	76,958	132,631	66.0	68.9	8,182	7.0
32 Livestock-share.....	35.2	31.5	25.1	22.9	10.1	8.7	7,695	8,737	64.8	68.5	913	7.7
33 Other and unspecified.....	34.1	32.2	23.3	20.9	10.8	11.3	13,833	16,343	65.9	67.8	5,089	24.3
White, commercial farms, total.....												
34 Owners.....	35.6	34.8	19.0	18.2	16.7	16.6	453,512	493,392	64.3	65.2	155,332	22.0
35 Full owners.....	35.9	35.2	18.3	17.2	17.5	18.0	362,440	377,689	64.1	64.8	138,945	24.6
36 Part owners.....	34.1	33.8	16.7	15.1	17.4	18.7	230,533	239,288	65.9	66.2	106,587	30.5
37 Managers.....	38.7	37.5	21.0	20.5	17.7	16.9	131,907	138,401	61.3	62.5	32,358	15.0
38 All tenants.....	22.6	21.0	7.4	4.8	15.1	16.2	4,726	6,009	77.4	79.0	357	5.8
39 Cash.....	35.4	34.3	22.3	22.6	13.1	11.7	86,346	109,694	64.6	65.7	16,030	12.0
40 Share-cash.....	41.4	39.5	19.3	17.2	22.2	22.4	12,229	10,641	58.6	60.5	4,647	22.3
41 Crop-share.....	40.6	41.3	24.4	26.6	16.1	14.7	8,111	8,181	59.4	58.7	1,106	8.1
42 Livestock-share.....	35.2	33.0	24.1	23.7	11.1	9.3	44,310	71,298	64.8	67.0	5,801	8.5
43 Other and unspecified.....	35.3	32.1	25.1	23.1	10.2	9.0	7,011	8,171	64.7	67.9	849	7.8
44 Nonwhite, commercial farms, total.....	34.6	32.9	21.3	18.2	13.3	14.7	9,774	11,403	65.4	67.1	3,627	24.3
Nonwhite, commercial farms, total.....												
45 Owners.....	32.7	29.9	27.5	26.1	5.2	3.9	77,435	108,318	67.3	70.1	18,588	16.2
46 Full owners.....	33.1	31.7	27.1	26.7	5.9	5.0	33,815	34,827	66.9	68.3	13,216	26.2
47 Part owners.....	31.1	28.6	27.0	24.7	4.1	3.8	20,104	20,393	68.9	71.4	9,812	33.6
48 Managers.....	35.8	35.7	27.3	29.2	8.5	6.5	13,711	14,434	64.2	64.3	3,404	16.0
49 All tenants.....	21.3	17.3	11.0	11.2	10.2	6.1	100	162	78.7	82.7	14	11.0
50 Cash.....	32.5	29.0	27.8	25.8	4.7	3.2	43,520	73,329	67.5	71.0	5,358	8.3
51 Share-cash.....	33.6	32.5	28.9	29.6	4.7	2.9	4,868	4,839	66.4	67.5	1,319	18.0
52 Crop-share.....	30.4	25.1	24.9	21.7	5.5	3.4	1,261	1,451	69.6	74.9	132	7.3
53 Livestock-share.....	32.3	28.7	27.7	25.5	4.6	3.2	32,648	61,333	67.7	71.3	2,381	4.9
54 Other and unspecified.....	33.7	22.0	25.0	18.6	8.7	3.4	684	566	66.3	78.0	64	6.2
55 THE WEST	32.7	30.8	28.1	27.1	4.6	3.6	4,059	5,140	67.3	69.2	1,462	24.3
THE WEST												
56 Commercial farms, total..	36.4	35.8	17.1	16.7	19.3	19.1	132,800	148,697	63.6	64.2	38,120	18.3
57 Owners.....	36.4	35.6	16.9	16.1	19.5	19.5	112,566	125,442	63.6	64.4	34,305	19.4
58 Full owners.....	38.8	37.8	16.1	15.0	22.7	22.8	65,355	73,473	61.2	62.2	27,040	25.3
59 Part owners.....	32.8	32.2	18.0	17.8	14.8	14.4	47,211	51,969	67.2	67.8	7,265	10.3
60 Managers.....	19.3	20.0	7.6	6.2	11.7	13.8	3,254	3,224	80.7	80.0	132	3.3
61 All tenants.....	38.7	39.3	20.0	21.8	18.7	17.5	16,980	20,031	61.3	60.7	3,683	13.3
62 Cash.....	38.3	37.8	15.8	15.3	22.5	22.5	5,746	5,943	61.7	62.2	1,758	18.9
63 Share-cash.....	40.3	41.5	25.1	27.1	15.2	14.4	1,879	2,401	59.7	58.5	200	6.3
64 Crop-share.....	42.1	41.4	24.0	26.1	18.0	15.4	5,483	7,517	57.9	58.6	802	8.5
65 Livestock-share.....	37.3	37.4	23.8	24.9	13.5	12.5	1,106	1,743	62.7	62.6	160	9.1
66 Other and unspecified.....	36.4	34.8	16.8	15.1	19.6	19.7	2,155	2,427	63.6	65.2	763	22.5

TABLE 18. Persons in Farm Operator Households, by Sex and Age, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State	All persons	Males by age										
		Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
1 United States..	11,250,128	5,862,967	425,069	578,418	720,424	631,069	208,234	402,487	703,000	870,869	744,703	578,694
2 The North..	5,444,712	2,860,784	234,821	303,952	352,542	290,714	98,229	211,061	352,673	414,023	343,017	259,752
3 The South..	4,715,044	2,429,752	151,225	216,479	291,318	278,491	92,694	155,126	276,031	368,196	331,791	268,401
4 The West..	1,090,372	572,431	39,023	57,987	76,564	61,864	17,311	36,300	74,296	88,650	69,895	50,541
New England:												
5 Maine.....	49,279	25,557	1,917	2,602	3,117	2,910	852	1,661	3,071	3,442	3,178	2,807
6 New Hampshire...	17,673	9,233	628	921	1,122	895	384	669	1,132	1,280	1,149	1,053
7 Vermont.....	38,138	20,269	1,421	2,312	2,637	2,292	914	1,493	2,305	2,654	2,360	1,881
8 Massachusetts...	27,929	14,961	978	1,127	1,538	1,461	674	861	1,764	2,475	1,955	2,128
9 Rhode Island....	3,918	2,037	67	171	227	179	152	111	292	294	305	239
10 Connecticut.....	21,896	11,666	650	965	1,212	1,244	607	672	1,298	1,948	1,576	1,494
Middle Atlantic:												
11 New York.....	257,902	135,995	10,937	14,094	16,463	14,399	5,232	9,822	16,618	19,317	15,563	13,550
12 New Jersey.....	37,041	19,442	1,183	1,633	1,871	1,764	784	1,415	2,432	3,070	2,899	2,391
13 Pennsylvania....	318,758	167,033	12,665	16,452	20,315	18,324	7,034	12,367	21,421	23,406	18,375	16,674
East North Central:												
14 Ohio.....	437,626	226,934	16,700	22,780	28,044	24,520	7,998	15,371	27,529	33,796	26,158	24,038
15 Indiana.....	378,613	196,594	14,765	19,270	24,169	20,139	6,681	14,001	24,208	29,352	24,627	19,382
16 Illinois.....	467,152	243,527	18,916	24,671	28,109	24,436	8,012	18,819	31,318	37,227	30,949	21,070
17 Michigan.....	352,579	185,330	14,630	19,467	24,276	20,499	6,713	12,391	21,897	26,649	21,130	17,678
18 Wisconsin.....	488,382	259,482	24,706	30,545	33,947	28,033	9,472	18,729	30,525	34,891	27,318	21,316
West North Central:												
19 Minnesota.....	522,018	280,346	27,132	33,291	36,859	28,790	9,617	21,544	33,227	38,747	31,498	19,641
20 Iowa.....	577,377	301,713	27,326	34,938	39,080	30,381	9,469	24,167	39,041	42,768	33,882	20,661
21 Missouri.....	469,007	243,689	15,798	22,006	26,397	22,403	7,208	16,387	28,618	37,347	36,629	30,896
22 North Dakota....	192,470	103,489	9,806	12,503	13,393	9,989	3,583	8,326	12,973	15,345	11,545	6,026
23 South Dakota....	190,169	100,836	9,679	11,858	12,872	9,580	3,439	7,963	13,018	13,985	11,061	7,381
24 Nebraska.....	286,918	150,312	13,274	16,943	17,695	13,785	4,473	12,723	19,666	21,100	18,610	12,043
25 Kansas.....	309,867	162,339	11,643	15,403	19,199	14,691	4,931	11,569	20,320	24,930	22,250	17,403
South Atlantic:												
26 Delaware.....	15,231	8,008	553	727	913	901	266	629	1,114	1,147	941	817
27 Maryland.....	76,790	40,419	2,909	3,761	4,674	4,372	1,544	2,732	5,232	5,686	4,897	4,612
28 Virginia.....	277,832	143,731	7,607	11,851	16,171	16,227	6,046	9,311	16,389	21,761	19,642	18,726
29 West Virginia...	116,852	60,934	3,314	4,722	7,065	7,015	2,204	3,504	6,511	9,270	8,444	8,885
30 North Carolina...	553,307	283,224	18,139	26,399	35,447	35,275	13,645	20,340	33,511	42,203	32,883	25,382
31 South Carolina...	217,089	110,599	6,984	10,684	15,270	15,297	5,351	6,353	12,284	15,584	13,146	9,646
32 Georgia.....	293,166	150,493	9,228	13,567	18,305	17,851	5,804	9,317	17,145	23,589	20,369	15,318
33 Florida.....	126,088	64,549	3,626	5,278	7,069	6,702	1,976	3,574	7,558	10,232	10,278	8,256
East South Central:												
34 Kentucky.....	449,353	234,260	15,990	21,090	26,351	25,110	9,746	17,291	27,201	34,003	30,438	27,040
35 Tennessee.....	453,733	232,823	14,413	19,097	26,085	26,771	9,405	15,927	26,231	35,470	32,192	27,232
36 Alabama.....	333,817	172,085	10,803	16,253	22,599	21,999	6,659	9,872	17,781	25,874	22,993	17,252
37 Mississippi.....	402,108	205,284	14,432	21,388	27,793	26,092	7,927	10,988	20,531	27,356	26,733	22,044
West South Central:												
38 Arkansas.....	270,118	139,438	9,072	12,869	16,768	15,517	4,522	9,015	15,660	22,199	19,561	14,255
39 Louisiana.....	226,795	116,791	8,270	11,717	15,368	14,314	4,316	6,958	12,542	17,518	15,038	10,750
40 Oklahoma.....	276,992	144,598	8,577	11,917	16,672	14,924	3,915	9,471	18,259	23,702	22,216	14,945
41 Texas.....	625,773	322,516	17,308	25,159	34,768	30,124	9,368	19,844	38,082	52,602	52,020	43,241
Mountain:												
42 Montana.....	101,244	53,874	4,486	5,870	7,375	5,245	1,585	4,122	7,223	8,163	5,822	3,983
43 Idaho.....	113,423	59,552	4,302	7,132	8,578	6,746	1,685	3,678	7,473	8,981	6,855	4,122
44 Wyoming.....	33,291	17,763	1,372	1,877	2,483	1,841	466	1,249	2,367	2,672	2,022	1,414
45 Colorado.....	106,519	56,212	4,362	5,834	7,435	5,410	1,832	4,429	7,330	8,808	6,548	4,224
46 New Mexico.....	49,698	25,776	1,705	2,256	3,575	3,007	850	1,682	3,217	3,734	3,230	2,520
47 Arizona.....	22,936	11,901	842	1,275	1,526	1,297	407	881	1,624	1,814	1,355	880
48 Utah.....	62,503	32,970	2,593	3,717	5,021	4,044	1,121	1,788	3,516	4,488	3,972	2,710
49 Nevada.....	7,896	4,131	414	405	473	325	109	355	568	661	445	376
Pacific:												
50 Washington.....	163,228	85,725	5,349	8,667	12,213	9,903	2,347	5,182	10,936	13,454	10,257	7,417
51 Oregon.....	139,096	72,677	4,700	7,281	9,734	7,689	2,016	4,422	9,319	11,247	8,953	7,316
52 California.....	269,758	141,073	8,120	12,506	16,691	15,305	4,503	7,827	19,012	23,244	19,246	14,619
53 Alaska.....	1,462	783	72	97	148	94	18	39	148	106	80	21
54 Hawaii.....	19,318	9,994	706	1,110	1,312	958	372	646	1,563	1,278	1,110	939

TABLE 18. **Persons in Farm Operator Households, by Sex and Age, by Regions and States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Females by age										
		Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
1	United States..	5,387,161	405,486	541,874	666,929	509,886	173,118	463,210	749,476	826,376	611,099	439,707
2	The North..	2,583,928	225,032	283,265	328,619	236,499	80,801	231,547	360,102	376,783	268,117	193,163
3	The South..	2,285,292	143,572	205,052	268,722	223,037	78,305	187,192	310,267	368,413	288,548	212,184
4	The West...	517,941	36,882	53,557	69,588	50,350	14,012	44,471	79,107	81,180	54,434	34,360
5	New England:											
6	Maine.....	23,722	1,733	2,463	3,061	2,329	733	1,947	3,183	3,164	2,711	2,398
7	New Hampshire...	8,440	557	778	1,058	859	303	752	1,169	1,169	932	921
8	Vermont.....	17,869	1,710	1,987	2,277	1,764	641	1,518	2,337	2,386	1,713	1,536
9	Massachusetts...	12,968	779	1,011	1,426	1,040	450	817	1,804	2,113	1,653	1,875
10	Rhode Island....	1,881	116	160	181	161	86	104	288	334	236	215
11	Connecticut.....	10,230	492	976	1,114	975	404	685	1,461	1,746	1,151	1,226
12	Middle Atlantic:											
13	New York.....	121,907	10,725	12,869	14,741	11,441	4,354	10,465	16,764	16,421	12,532	11,595
14	New Jersey.....	17,599	1,075	1,438	1,820	1,574	673	1,330	2,648	2,826	2,376	1,839
15	Pennsylvania....	151,725	12,108	15,322	18,297	15,050	5,893	12,851	21,906	21,786	15,243	13,269
16	East North Central:											
17	Ohio.....	210,692	16,251	21,216	26,685	20,518	6,690	17,345	29,680	31,415	22,449	18,443
18	Indiana.....	182,019	13,626	17,840	21,883	17,020	5,886	16,260	26,243	27,326	20,844	15,091
19	Illinois.....	223,625	18,551	23,088	26,524	19,725	7,272	20,752	33,389	34,318	24,306	15,700
20	Michigan.....	167,249	13,621	18,468	21,826	16,733	5,564	13,776	23,209	24,261	16,751	13,040
21	Wisconsin.....	228,900	23,063	28,749	31,722	21,870	7,076	20,242	30,469	30,844	19,340	15,525
22	West North Central:											
23	Minnesota.....	241,672	25,730	30,394	33,739	21,983	6,926	22,319	32,398	33,397	21,368	13,418
24	Iowa.....	275,664	26,550	32,144	36,744	25,075	8,171	26,829	39,851	39,090	25,879	15,331
25	Missouri.....	225,318	15,426	20,261	25,071	18,178	6,370	19,695	30,484	36,849	30,601	22,383
26	North Dakota....	88,981	9,168	11,861	12,605	8,151	2,426	8,737	12,108	12,280	7,578	4,087
27	South Dakota....	89,333	9,330	11,486	12,034	7,912	2,845	7,957	12,350	12,095	7,802	4,702
28	Nebraska.....	136,606	13,113	15,776	17,734	11,535	4,129	13,787	18,576	19,574	13,953	8,423
29	Kansas.....	147,528	11,308	14,978	18,057	12,606	3,909	12,579	19,843	23,389	18,699	12,160
30	South Atlantic:											
31	Delaware.....	7,223	523	677	854	619	275	610	1,111	992	826	736
32	Maryland.....	36,371	2,593	3,529	4,334	3,190	1,320	3,085	5,120	5,506	3,824	3,870
33	Virginia.....	134,101	7,701	10,903	14,496	13,081	4,845	10,685	17,773	21,844	17,295	15,478
34	West Virginia...	55,918	2,922	4,619	6,280	5,484	1,730	4,171	7,621	8,915	7,369	6,807
35	North Carolina...	270,083	17,639	25,486	33,968	29,678	11,285	23,185	37,293	41,113	28,928	21,508
36	South Carolina...	106,490	7,357	10,486	14,731	12,409	4,036	8,039	14,353	15,676	11,369	8,034
37	Georgia.....	142,673	8,131	12,884	17,042	14,207	4,803	11,510	19,538	23,886	17,759	12,913
38	Florida.....	61,539	3,409	5,192	6,471	5,017	1,747	4,784	8,723	10,784	9,072	6,340
39	East South Central:											
40	Kentucky.....	215,093	14,787	19,135	24,487	19,737	8,551	19,697	29,543	32,306	26,240	20,610
41	Tennessee.....	220,910	13,769	18,516	23,879	20,747	8,063	18,869	29,975	35,647	28,762	22,683
42	Alabama.....	161,732	10,172	14,877	20,231	17,111	5,721	12,284	21,280	26,722	19,879	13,455
43	Mississippi.....	196,824	13,607	20,048	26,093	21,728	6,476	14,255	24,173	28,609	23,912	17,923
44	West South Central:											
45	Arkansas.....	130,680	8,681	12,475	15,278	12,331	3,704	11,358	18,268	21,980	16,252	10,353
46	Louisiana.....	110,004	7,931	11,266	13,897	11,425	3,914	8,946	14,211	17,410	12,702	8,302
47	Oklahoma.....	132,394	7,723	11,153	14,943	11,167	3,560	11,455	19,902	23,646	18,493	10,352
48	Texas.....	303,257	16,627	23,806	31,738	25,106	8,275	24,259	41,383	53,377	45,866	32,820
49	Mountain:											
50	Montana.....	47,370	4,259	5,680	6,587	4,178	1,470	4,639	6,928	6,938	4,037	2,654
51	Idaho.....	53,871	4,677	6,187	7,920	5,291	1,259	4,597	8,040	8,224	5,002	2,674
52	Wyoming.....	15,528	1,151	1,648	2,093	1,520	468	1,468	2,402	2,303	1,573	902
53	Colorado.....	50,307	3,956	5,462	6,627	4,497	1,632	4,497	7,578	7,970	4,770	2,844
54	New Mexico.....	23,922	1,751	2,431	3,378	2,405	776	2,151	3,258	3,629	2,485	1,658
55	Arizona.....	11,035	904	1,157	1,439	1,001	356	1,035	1,637	1,709	1,060	737
56	Utah.....	29,533	2,296	3,448	4,387	3,364	708	2,316	3,713	4,379	3,163	1,759
57	Nevada.....	3,765	327	460	579	289	86	456	480	579	312	197
58	Pacific:											
59	Washington.....	77,503	5,354	8,038	10,632	8,184	1,694	6,314	12,275	12,102	8,174	4,736
60	Oregon.....	66,419	4,195	6,782	9,202	6,318	1,565	5,690	10,124	10,204	7,407	4,932
61	California.....	128,685	7,271	11,218	15,254	12,344	3,683	10,052	21,050	21,919	15,417	10,477
62	Alaska.....	679	45	93	129	60	14	64	115	98	41	20
63	Hawaii.....	9,324	696	953	1,361	899	301	718	1,507	1,126	993	770

TABLE 19. Persons in Farm Operator Households, by Age and Highest Grade of School Completed, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region and State	All persons 14 years old and over	Persons 14 to 24 years by highest grade completed								Persons 25 years and over by highest grade completed			
		Total	Elementary school			High school		College		Total	Elementary school		
			0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years
1 United States.....	8,192,780	1,803,159	53,036	100,664	240,335	879,376	419,914	89,609	20,225	6,389,621	392,011	828,613	1,563,348
2 The North.....	3,850,965	840,724	22,567	21,396	109,162	413,160	223,583	42,103	8,753	3,010,241	68,388	193,454	950,401
3 The South.....	3,556,156	790,010	26,457	74,044	109,524	376,879	162,071	31,811	9,224	2,766,146	306,602	600,881	502,623
4 The West.....	785,659	172,425	4,012	5,224	21,649	89,337	34,260	15,695	2,248	613,234	17,021	34,278	110,324
New England:													
5 Maine.....	35,549	7,987	179	311	1,163	4,126	1,727	408	73	27,562	532	1,317	5,807
6 New Hampshire.....	13,094	2,926	124	123	444	1,348	657	186	44	10,168	265	498	2,048
7 Vermont.....	126,735	6,552	103	299	1,268	3,045	1,406	356	75	20,183	500	1,577	5,545
8 Massachusetts.....	21,684	4,239	102	146	356	1,904	1,117	461	153	17,445	770	1,340	2,407
9 Rhode Island.....	3,078	660	-	25	64	264	179	102	26	2,418	62	256	502
10 Connecticut.....	17,028	3,771	89	103	432	1,702	926	422	97	13,257	392	955	2,851
Middle Atlantic:													
11 New York.....	184,283	41,636	1,390	1,985	5,209	20,296	9,777	2,404	575	142,647	3,965	9,950	32,765
12 New Jersey.....	28,726	5,500	124	176	494	2,441	1,759	390	116	23,226	1,123	2,258	4,883
13 Pennsylvania.....	231,319	54,021	1,738	1,856	8,531	24,227	14,984	1,913	772	177,298	4,896	13,971	60,802
East North Central:													
14 Ohio.....	316,777	70,553	2,384	2,149	9,513	33,413	19,155	3,177	762	246,224	4,916	14,795	59,519
15 Indiana.....	275,982	58,648	1,657	1,942	7,155	28,112	16,379	2,739	664	217,334	4,027	12,300	52,783
16 Illinois.....	338,134	70,286	2,255	1,090	8,102	34,146	20,067	3,721	905	267,848	4,850	14,104	86,553
17 Michigan.....	249,900	59,118	1,507	1,737	7,304	29,148	15,934	2,976	512	190,782	5,198	12,481	58,671
18 Wisconsin.....	328,446	79,244	1,793	1,529	9,956	39,871	22,494	3,104	497	249,202	8,528	23,118	96,585
West North Central:													
19 Minnesota.....	348,290	80,733	2,353	1,388	9,301	41,416	22,455	3,329	491	267,557	6,020	19,591	112,021
20 Iowa.....	395,633	88,134	2,157	2,023	11,868	44,565	22,980	3,898	643	307,499	3,339	13,006	89,367
21 Missouri.....	354,382	64,493	1,729	1,474	7,835	32,501	17,177	3,069	708	289,889	9,942	24,289	103,894
22 North Dakota.....	128,219	29,234	520	729	4,606	14,876	6,402	1,856	245	98,985	2,609	8,593	38,813
23 South Dakota.....	127,738	28,624	594	683	4,943	13,929	6,617	1,599	259	99,114	1,773	5,235	37,475
24 Nebraska.....	199,323	40,862	797	901	5,073	20,164	11,077	2,453	397	158,461	2,366	6,635	47,029
25 Kansas.....	226,645	43,503	972	727	5,545	21,666	10,314	3,540	739	183,142	2,315	7,185	50,081
South Atlantic:													
26 Delaware.....	11,370	2,447	153	125	320	1,224	537	85	3	8,923	269	1,440	1,883
27 Maryland.....	56,706	12,142	416	527	1,318	5,680	3,536	449	216	44,564	3,009	10,999	6,384
28 Virginia.....	215,631	46,727	1,814	6,314	6,431	21,539	8,624	1,454	551	168,904	21,067	58,470	14,969
29 West Virginia.....	90,990	19,493	508	1,471	2,721	9,477	4,410	688	218	71,497	4,995	11,247	27,476
30 North Carolina.....	410,973	104,627	3,276	9,951	14,350	50,288	22,767	3,034	961	306,346	39,971	90,400	33,450
31 South Carolina.....	158,244	43,760	1,887	6,465	6,040	19,882	7,829	1,195	462	114,484	18,482	28,509	12,228
32 Georgia.....	221,641	90,297	1,321	4,248	6,502	24,673	10,950	2,065	538	171,344	20,583	45,240	20,718
33 Florida.....	97,817	18,216	463	1,030	2,251	8,746	4,081	1,353	292	79,601	5,354	10,540	12,203
East South Central:													
34 Kentucky.....	337,851	73,482	2,575	5,753	12,736	33,641	15,245	2,682	850	264,369	30,101	46,854	92,788
35 Tennessee.....	348,304	75,316	2,696	6,714	11,787	34,045	16,845	2,478	751	272,988	35,251	53,329	75,026
36 Alabama.....	248,178	60,786	1,988	6,958	8,347	29,267	12,117	1,582	527	187,392	26,382	50,886	22,244
37 Mississippi.....	290,157	73,633	3,476	10,993	10,233	33,846	11,152	3,062	871	216,524	29,192	41,904	38,023
West South Central:													
38 Arkansas.....	201,539	42,638	1,109	3,213	5,423	21,850	9,045	1,519	479	158,901	13,764	27,305	41,122
39 Louisiana.....	164,382	40,005	1,432	4,015	5,141	19,003	8,002	1,868	544	124,377	22,952	31,283	12,961
40 Oklahoma.....	212,322	39,881	902	1,191	4,741	21,130	8,922	2,402	593	172,441	8,153	19,428	40,692
41 Texas.....	490,051	86,560	2,441	5,076	11,183	42,588	18,009	5,895	1,368	403,491	27,077	73,047	50,456
Mountain:													
42 Montana.....	69,785	15,276	339	584	2,309	8,030	2,922	913	179	54,509	1,264	3,235	13,283
43 Idaho.....	77,929	18,283	332	579	2,577	9,886	3,417	1,364	128	59,646	851	2,129	11,547
44 Wyoming.....	23,458	5,086	104	217	653	2,739	1,022	313	38	18,372	268	909	3,584
45 Colorado.....	75,582	16,110	412	374	2,001	8,249	3,603	1,209	262	59,472	1,409	3,132	12,552
46 New Mexico.....	36,087	8,523	271	466	1,065	4,403	1,790	429	99	27,564	2,552	3,583	4,140
47 Arizona.....	16,324	3,592	57	108	402	1,776	752	433	64	12,732	385	594	1,538
48 Utah.....	42,860	11,056	317	219	1,265	5,858	2,037	1,229	131	31,804	395	889	3,370
49 Nevada.....	5,445	1,016	20	47	164	496	189	90	10	4,429	126	215	678
Pacific:													
50 Washington.....	117,547	26,700	639	1,004	3,714	14,239	4,856	1,978	270	90,847	1,759	4,823	17,547
51 Oregon.....	100,898	21,284	540	630	2,803	11,306	4,200	1,507	298	79,614	1,287	3,705	15,736
52 California.....	205,112	42,249	949	910	4,372	20,582	8,716	5,986	734	162,863	5,499	9,279	24,429
53 Alaska.....	957	225	10	1	27	146	38	2	1	732	1	14	92
54 Hawaii.....	13,675	3,025	22	85	297	1,627	718	242	34	10,650	1,225	1,771	1,828

TABLE 19. Persons in Farm Operator Households, by Age and Highest Grade of School Completed, by Regions and States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region and State	Persons 25 years and over by highest grade completed—Continued				Persons 25 to 34 years by highest grade completed			
	High school		College		Total	Elementary school		
	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years
1 United States.....	1,119,196	1,736,632	446,146	303,675	865,697	20,148	46,010	96,106
2 The North.....	430,459	1,025,155	223,532	118,852	442,608	3,383	6,794	53,182
3 The South.....	586,600	490,505	145,358	133,577	342,318	15,874	38,100	38,616
4 The West.....	102,137	220,972	77,256	51,246	80,771	891	1,116	4,308
New England:								
5 Maine.....	5,886	9,509	2,907	1,604	3,608	41	87	517
6 New Hampshire.....	1,801	3,303	1,323	930	1,421	26	19	159
7 Vermont.....	3,434	5,588	2,305	1,234	3,011	51	125	520
8 Massachusetts.....	2,753	5,950	2,114	2,111	1,678	2	33	96
9 Rhode Island.....	495	655	240	208	215	-	10	17
10 Connecticut.....	2,312	4,401	1,332	1,014	1,357	8	34	70
Middle Atlantic:								
11 New York.....	29,933	45,597	12,598	7,839	20,287	234	554	1,516
12 New Jersey.....	3,916	7,605	1,826	1,615	2,745	53	63	175
13 Pennsylvania.....	27,588	53,036	8,402	8,603	25,218	222	692	4,296
East North Central:								
14 Ohio.....	43,168	97,776	15,193	10,857	32,716	295	762	2,847
15 Indiana.....	36,086	90,052	12,711	9,375	30,261	222	492	2,231
16 Illinois.....	36,810	96,962	17,882	10,687	39,571	317	313	3,845
17 Michigan.....	32,737	61,948	12,143	7,604	26,167	213	409	2,637
18 Wisconsin.....	29,821	69,858	14,886	6,406	38,971	314	609	5,741
West North Central:								
19 Minnesota.....	31,334	74,203	18,430	5,958	43,863	267	662	6,467
20 Iowa.....	36,812	128,203	26,767	10,005	50,996	254	369	5,341
21 Missouri.....	40,310	82,017	17,541	11,896	36,082	406	854	5,005
22 North Dakota.....	10,927	24,929	10,526	2,588	17,063	107	319	3,922
23 South Dakota.....	11,422	30,083	10,373	2,753	16,720	102	122	3,247
24 Nebraska.....	19,897	62,133	15,078	5,323	26,510	115	114	2,500
25 Kansas.....	23,017	71,347	18,955	10,242	24,148	134	152	2,033
South Atlantic:								
26 Delaware.....	2,259	2,406	402	264	1,239	12	93	149
27 Maryland.....	10,027	8,509	2,745	2,891	5,817	79	449	514
28 Virginia.....	33,354	22,825	9,907	8,312	19,996	1,077	3,725	1,702
29 West Virginia.....	8,453	12,977	3,047	3,302	7,675	177	634	1,469
30 North Carolina.....	78,714	41,716	11,717	10,378	43,525	2,217	6,155	3,617
31 South Carolina.....	32,447	11,286	5,696	5,836	14,392	974	2,387	1,142
32 Georgia.....	47,814	20,683	8,580	7,726	20,827	912	2,361	1,524
33 Florida.....	14,400	22,383	6,914	7,807	8,358	106	368	496
East South Central:								
34 Kentucky.....	31,423	43,783	9,683	9,737	36,988	2,093	4,998	8,875
35 Tennessee.....	42,031	46,724	10,910	9,717	34,796	2,245	4,220	7,145
36 Alabama.....	40,530	32,841	6,841	7,668	22,156	1,155	3,055	1,787
37 Mississippi.....	45,224	41,522	10,774	9,885	25,243	1,802	3,418	2,767
West South Central:								
38 Arkansas.....	32,292	31,886	6,853	5,679	20,373	608	1,518	2,348
39 Louisiana.....	27,238	18,160	5,698	6,085	15,904	1,044	2,151	1,335
40 Oklahoma.....	31,508	48,612	13,202	10,846	20,926	259	600	1,507
41 Texas.....	108,886	84,192	32,389	27,444	44,103	1,114	1,968	2,239
Mountain:								
42 Montana.....	8,226	18,744	6,788	2,969	8,761	121	127	669
43 Idaho.....	10,537	22,509	8,005	4,068	8,275	61	34	402
44 Wyoming.....	2,859	7,044	2,385	1,323	2,717	22	27	158
45 Colorado.....	9,801	21,757	6,517	4,304	9,400	85	108	536
46 New Mexico.....	4,848	7,661	2,754	2,026	3,833	96	189	274
47 Arizona.....	2,113	4,381	1,932	1,789	1,916	35	29	129
48 Utah.....	6,591	12,668	5,167	2,724	4,104	60	15	60
49 Nevada.....	805	1,603	551	451	811	9	9	37
Pacific:								
50 Washington.....	15,571	34,717	10,430	6,000	11,496	109	127	648
51 Oregon.....	13,712	30,380	8,915	5,879	10,112	54	69	475
52 California.....	25,149	56,285	23,299	18,923	17,879	227	336	826
53 Alaska.....	115	311	79	120	103	-	-	7
54 Hawaii.....	1,810	2,912	434	670	1,364	12	46	87

TABLE 19. **Persons in Farm Operator Households, by Age and Highest Grade of School Completed, by Regions and States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region and State	Persons 25 to 34 years by highest grade completed—Continued				Persons 55 years old and over by highest grade completed							
	High school		College		Total	Elementary school			High school		College	
	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		0 to 4 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
1 United States..	149,353	424,560	79,273	50,247	2,374,203	247,717	449,270	776,401	362,406	307,285	133,061	98,063
2 The North..	58,853	256,901	42,144	21,351	1,064,049	51,534	127,694	473,066	142,738	167,979	63,401	37,637
3 The South..	78,349	126,676	23,715	20,988	1,100,924	184,263	299,785	242,751	184,477	95,293	49,513	44,842
4 The West..	12,151	40,983	13,414	7,908	209,230	11,920	21,791	60,584	33,191	44,013	20,147	15,584
New England:												
5 Maine.....	586	1,795	376	206	11,094	336	789	3,172	2,686	2,594	1,019	498
6 New Hampshire..	177	715	209	116	4,055	187	278	1,113	842	861	469	305
7 Vermont.....	524	1,281	316	194	7,490	239	732	2,527	1,469	1,475	682	366
8 Massachusetts..	176	797	294	280	7,611	715	825	1,359	1,184	1,865	754	909
9 Rhode Island....	49	90	42	7	995	50	154	313	147	148	105	78
10 Connecticut.....	199	607	265	174	5,447	316	635	1,667	852	1,228	470	279
Middle Atlantic:												
11 New York.....	4,085	10,520	2,166	1,212	53,240	2,925	6,248	19,239	9,836	8,364	3,849	2,779
12 New Jersey.....	447	1,416	320	271	9,505	904	1,476	2,790	1,360	1,926	540	509
13 Pennsylvania....	4,478	13,190	1,081	1,259	63,561	3,721	8,846	28,961	7,742	8,140	3,031	3,120
East North Central:												
14 Ohio.....	5,057	20,094	2,045	1,616	91,088	3,609	9,887	36,884	13,500	17,715	5,701	3,792
15 Indiana.....	5,031	18,776	1,963	1,546	79,944	2,867	8,390	32,890	11,339	16,273	4,738	3,447
16 Illinois.....	4,788	25,273	3,081	1,954	92,025	3,637	9,831	44,395	11,733	14,461	5,209	2,759
17 Michigan.....	4,690	15,034	2,017	1,167	68,599	4,038	8,307	28,619	10,597	10,274	3,883	2,881
18 Wisconsin.....	5,739	22,321	2,917	1,330	83,499	6,802	14,524	40,838	7,681	8,166	3,704	1,784
West North Central:												
19 Minnesota.....	5,728	25,238	4,100	1,401	85,925	4,712	12,312	47,298	7,958	7,900	4,277	1,468
20 Iowa.....	4,273	33,028	5,718	2,013	95,753	2,474	9,070	42,296	13,555	19,187	6,368	2,803
21 Missouri.....	5,277	19,949	2,747	1,844	120,509	6,943	15,910	56,545	15,190	15,865	5,908	4,148
22 North Dakota....	1,928	7,316	2,738	733	29,216	2,015	4,839	13,833	2,926	2,872	2,096	635
23 South Dakota....	1,687	8,541	2,396	625	30,946	1,414	3,907	15,557	3,664	3,800	1,997	607
24 Nebraska.....	1,969	16,663	3,841	1,308	53,035	1,934	5,292	23,505	7,957	9,605	3,378	1,364
25 Kansas.....	1,965	14,257	3,512	2,095	70,512	1,696	5,442	29,265	10,520	15,260	5,223	3,106
South Atlantic:												
26 Delaware.....	305	577	78	25	3,320	203	897	910	692	428	117	73
27 Maryland.....	1,593	2,355	376	451	17,203	2,267	5,841	3,165	2,332	1,612	896	1,090
28 Virginia.....	5,505	5,660	1,314	1,013	71,141	12,988	29,225	7,035	9,690	4,991	3,902	3,310
29 West Virginia...	1,468	3,083	365	479	31,505	3,526	6,556	14,352	2,140	2,312	1,356	1,263
30 North Carolina..	11,593	15,932	2,289	1,722	108,701	22,365	41,347	13,685	18,419	5,555	3,825	3,505
31 South Carolina..	3,999	4,248	873	769	42,195	9,815	11,648	5,198	9,340	1,866	2,141	2,187
32 Georgia.....	6,856	6,567	1,458	1,149	66,359	12,045	22,295	9,727	13,619	3,671	2,600	2,402
33 Florida.....	1,552	4,085	854	897	33,946	3,623	5,793	7,249	5,426	6,207	2,603	3,045
East South Central:												
34 Kentucky.....	6,724	11,161	1,494	1,643	104,328	17,555	21,888	42,309	8,301	7,848	3,497	2,930
35 Tennessee.....	6,942	11,236	1,552	1,456	110,869	20,207	26,202	32,951	14,065	9,798	4,197	3,449
36 Alabama.....	5,750	8,126	1,125	1,158	73,579	16,079	23,949	10,209	12,411	5,983	2,378	2,570
37 Mississippi.....	5,643	8,309	1,752	1,552	90,612	16,697	19,834	19,302	17,428	10,167	3,816	3,368
West South Central:												
38 Arkansas.....	4,847	8,701	1,267	1,084	60,421	8,235	13,277	19,577	9,855	5,644	2,125	1,708
39 Louisiana.....	3,493	5,685	1,071	1,125	46,792	13,597	13,820	5,587	7,656	2,627	1,705	1,800
40 Oklahoma.....	3,920	10,316	2,438	1,886	66,006	5,458	11,667	22,344	10,656	8,716	3,693	3,472
41 Texas.....	8,159	20,635	5,409	4,579	173,947	19,603	45,546	29,151	42,447	17,868	10,662	8,670
Mountain:												
42 Montana.....	1,364	4,460	1,430	590	16,496	880	2,021	6,152	2,487	2,629	1,628	699
43 Idaho.....	1,166	4,434	1,502	676	18,653	567	1,481	6,183	3,508	3,794	1,995	1,125
44 Wyoming.....	378	1,426	462	244	5,911	196	626	2,008	878	1,251	593	359
45 Colorado.....	1,188	4,997	1,506	980	18,386	989	1,905	6,168	3,026	3,649	1,480	1,169
46 New Mexico.....	664	1,764	519	327	9,893	1,602	1,919	2,098	1,585	1,471	685	533
47 Arizona.....	294	809	315	305	4,032	227	302	769	764	1,006	505	459
48 Utah.....	583	2,143	818	425	11,604	223	654	2,665	2,792	2,871	1,490	899
49 Nevada.....	66	449	144	97	1,330	94	155	318	246	276	112	129
Pacific:												
50 Washington.....	1,958	6,080	1,687	887	30,584	1,282	3,335	9,983	5,220	6,565	2,579	1,620
51 Oregon.....	1,905	5,403	1,363	843	28,608	920	2,675	9,426	4,905	6,533	2,449	1,700
52 California.....	2,386	8,185	3,535	2,384	59,759	3,930	5,646	14,187	9,306	13,557	6,558	6,575
53 Alaska.....	14	58	7	17	162	-	14	38	38	53	9	10
54 Hawaii.....	185	775	126	133	3,812	1,000	1,058	589	436	358	64	307

TABLE 20. **Persons in Farm Operator Households, by Color and Tenure of Farm Operator, Economic Class of Farm, and Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region and State	All persons	Persons by color of operator		Persons by tenure of farm operator			Persons by economic class of farm								
		White	Non-white	Full owners	Part owners and managers	All tenants	Commercial farms						Other farms		
							Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Ab-normal
1 United States.....	11,250,128	10,368,623	881,505	5,908,299	3,147,663	2,194,166	591,591	1,090,232	1,835,227	1,864,622	1,490,169	1,073,662	2,505,552	792,023	7,050
2 The North.....	5,444,712	5,430,119	14,593	2,787,207	1,651,057	1,006,448	286,622	711,286	1,256,204	1,104,327	679,196	246,436	895,050	263,055	2,536
3 The South.....	4,715,044	3,893,090	821,954	2,501,307	1,162,539	1,051,198	168,552	247,715	419,088	617,953	697,789	760,471	1,325,488	476,247	1,741
4 The West.....	1,090,372	1,045,414	44,958	619,785	334,067	136,520	136,417	131,231	159,935	142,342	113,184	66,755	285,014	52,721	2,773
5 New England:															
6 Maine.....	49,279	49,261	18	35,917	12,274	1,088	8,843	6,368	5,357	3,897	3,247	3,264	14,251	3,974	78
7 New Hampshire.....	17,673	17,636	37	11,508	5,712	453	1,202	2,224	2,203	1,920	1,565	1,163	6,063	1,270	63
8 Vermont.....	38,138	38,132	6	23,293	13,260	1,585	1,900	7,017	10,536	6,762	3,011	1,388	5,890	1,584	50
9 Massachusetts.....	27,929	27,819	110	17,790	8,611	1,528	3,148	4,240	4,764	3,754	2,590	1,095	6,081	2,147	110
10 Rhode Island.....	3,918	3,918	-	2,369	951	598	476	847	505	422	287	162	904	290	25
11 Connecticut.....	21,896	21,848	48	13,501	7,006	1,389	3,270	3,289	3,386	2,200	1,704	1,320	5,152	1,523	52
12 Middle Atlantic:															
13 New York.....	257,902	257,479	423	164,706	80,839	12,357	16,074	38,624	59,830	42,230	23,994	10,454	53,886	12,654	156
14 New Jersey.....	37,041	36,590	451	22,301	10,401	4,339	5,502	7,393	6,681	4,822	3,264	1,768	5,455	2,090	66
15 Pennsylvania.....	318,758	318,390	368	213,673	74,233	30,852	12,640	35,449	60,738	48,003	34,084	20,816	85,040	21,726	262
16 East North Central:															
17 Ohio.....	437,626	436,050	1,576	258,127	112,069	67,430	14,092	39,505	72,812	75,404	62,541	25,187	118,513	29,341	231
18 Indiana.....	378,613	378,092	521	205,328	111,109	62,176	17,883	47,409	68,551	63,684	54,710	15,615	88,874	21,753	124
19 Illinois.....	467,152	465,998	1,154	166,734	142,697	157,721	44,427	104,570	115,738	76,140	44,329	14,028	50,916	16,874	133
20 Michigan.....	352,579	350,691	1,888	227,421	102,720	22,438	11,452	31,926	56,278	58,898	54,528	17,200	101,049	21,125	123
21 Wisconsin.....	488,382	488,030	352	326,140	112,703	49,539	8,238	39,683	136,576	134,212	71,375	16,015	63,955	18,151	177
22 West North Central:															
23 Minnesota.....	522,018	521,711	307	280,577	155,349	86,092	17,629	55,345	137,785	136,582	70,714	25,301	61,691	16,891	80
24 Iowa.....	577,307	577,160	217	231,375	145,815	200,187	51,106	126,877	180,305	109,046	47,076	10,968	36,746	15,020	233
25 Missouri.....	469,007	465,623	3,384	288,640	119,238	61,129	14,022	31,256	64,468	77,971	75,348	45,380	117,793	42,657	112
26 North Dakota.....	192,470	191,915	555	61,377	98,921	32,172	6,716	22,383	60,674	60,204	23,819	6,928	8,306	3,335	105
27 South Dakota.....	190,169	188,002	2,167	53,443	92,529	44,197	8,838	23,515	58,205	55,424	23,525	6,626	8,203	5,616	217
28 Nebraska.....	286,918	286,594	324	84,876	106,067	95,975	22,061	46,350	80,672	71,322	32,480	8,623	16,058	9,284	68
29 Kansas.....	309,867	309,180	687	98,111	138,553	73,203	17,103	37,016	70,140	71,430	45,005	13,135	40,224	15,750	64
30 South Atlantic:															
31 Delaware.....	15,231	14,758	473	8,279	4,327	2,625	2,658	2,635	2,478	2,131	1,291	874	2,378	775	11
32 Maryland.....	76,790	69,629	7,161	43,935	17,623	15,232	6,223	9,724	11,903	11,957	9,535	4,737	16,916	5,726	69
33 Virginia.....	277,832	231,146	46,686	164,552	68,773	44,507	6,570	12,112	22,148	39,900	41,589	42,953	78,088	34,308	164
34 West Virginia.....	116,852	116,534	318	91,506	18,002	7,344	972	2,067	3,408	5,761	8,129	22,684	55,048	18,689	94
35 North Carolina.....	553,307	407,610	145,697	222,663	147,666	182,978	11,748	30,362	86,455	124,022	87,199	66,105	102,449	44,657	130
36 South Carolina.....	217,089	123,658	93,431	99,103	52,132	65,854	6,049	7,326	14,974	32,982	36,748	39,886	59,252	19,807	65
37 Georgia.....	293,166	240,588	52,578	170,762	63,436	58,968	15,504	25,348	36,413	39,124	37,217	37,609	76,270	25,529	152
38 Florida.....	126,088	115,243	10,845	91,568	26,811	7,709	11,739	8,028	10,445	13,155	13,326	15,238	41,282	12,776	99
39 East South Central:															
40 Kentucky.....	449,353	441,268	8,085	263,687	102,395	83,271	3,868	11,650	33,866	70,977	88,580	87,779	105,437	47,078	118
41 Tennessee.....	453,733	405,641	48,092	264,314	100,728	88,691	4,953	10,199	24,156	52,822	83,696	91,590	135,059	51,121	137
42 Alabama.....	333,817	239,693	94,124	169,288	78,274	86,255	8,785	15,173	21,070	30,342	44,993	71,922	106,556	34,883	93
43 Mississippi.....	402,108	228,703	173,405	205,108	74,934	122,066	13,230	11,362	16,719	38,390	73,967	92,076	109,566	46,716	82
44 West South Central:															
45 Arkansas.....	270,118	231,507	38,611	154,472	58,531	57,115	19,260	20,530	21,730	24,360	32,747	42,819	83,271	25,320	81
46 Louisiana.....	226,795	171,519	55,276	121,675	51,320	53,800	8,285	12,281	15,151	18,507	24,996	45,654	79,821	22,010	90
47 Oklahoma.....	276,992	267,276	9,716	130,263	96,926	49,803	6,349	16,554	31,400	40,241	39,066	32,553	89,327	21,395	107
48 Texas.....	625,773	588,317	37,456	300,132	200,661	124,980	42,359	52,364	66,772	73,102	74,710	65,992	184,768	65,457	249
49 Mountain:															
50 Montana.....	101,244	99,243	2,001	38,809	49,637	12,798	7,422	17,033	26,155	19,852	10,886	4,656	12,159	2,762	319
51 Idaho.....	113,423	112,355	1,068	62,235	35,648	15,540	10,259	15,849	22,760	20,064	12,760	4,115	23,668	3,596	352
52 Wyoming.....	33,291	32,568	723	12,821	15,115	5,355	3,241	4,842	7,196	6,348	4,244	1,848	4,377	1,085	110
53 Colorado.....	106,519	105,501	1,018	47,059	38,580	20,880	10,845	15,097	19,264	17,025	13,568	8,304	18,569	3,700	147
54 New Mexico.....	49,698	48,331	1,367	26,076	18,105	5,517	4,548	4,846	5,420	5,554	5,088	6,294	14,021	3,741	186
55 Arizona.....	22,936	21,591	1,345	11,248	8,540	3,148	6,334	2,406	2,147	1,771	1,622	1,443	5,922	960	331
56 Utah.....	62,503	61,688	815	37,081	22,491	2,931	3,048	5,157	8,801	9,627	9,005	2,916	20,155	3,092	702
57 Nevada.....	7,896	7,150	746	5,005	2,025	866	1,438	882	961	898	1,061	602	1,771	227	56
58 Pacific:															
59 Washington.....	163,228	161,099	2,129	107,374	40,412	15,442	14,910	19,574	20,770	15,826	13,748	9,669	59,184	9,465	82
60 Oregon.....	139,096	137,446	1,650	98,438	30,125	10,533	9,781	12,743	14,192	13,677	14,857	9,334	55,093	9,304	115
61 California.....	269,758	253,335	16,423	165,777	68,171	35,810	63,308	31,451	30,384	29,092	23,476	15,568	62,772	13,402	305
62 Alaska.....	1,462	1,457	5	709	682	71	199	146	140	88	222	194	436	26	11
63 Hawaii.....	19,318	3,650	15,668	7,153	4,536	7,629	1,084	1,205	1,745	2,520	2,647	1,812	6,887	1,361	57

TABLE 21. **Persons in Farm Operator Households for Commercial and Other Farms, by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region and State		All persons	Commercial farms											General	Miscellaneous
			Total	Cash-grain	Tobacco	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable	Fruit and nut	Poultry	Dairy	Livestock farms including livestock ranches and excluding poultry and dairy			
1	United States..	11,250,128	7,945,503	1,400,164	661,590	671,908	138,958	86,746	183,372	286,593	1,534,761	1,983,653	766,456	231,302	
2	The North..	5,444,712	4,284,071	1,086,196	11,099	12,870	32,492	34,237	41,585	106,362	1,230,547	1,261,658	386,055	80,970	
3	The South..	4,715,044	2,911,568	211,156	650,491	635,583	68,566	34,186	37,135	158,317	212,575	499,845	288,663	115,051	
4	The West...	1,090,372	749,864	102,812	-	23,455	37,900	18,323	104,652	21,914	91,639	222,150	91,738	35,281	
New England:															
5	Maine.....	49,279	30,976	262	-	-	7,741	270	1,256	6,621	8,667	1,454	1,490	3,215	
6	New Hampshire...	17,673	10,277	(NA)	-	-	37	219	438	1,924	5,062	658	821	1,113	
7	Vermont.....	38,138	30,614	(NA)	-	-	59	134	244	644	25,835	1,020	1,392	1,286	
8	Massachusetts...	27,929	19,591	(NA)	205	-	543	1,488	1,762	3,125	7,629	1,035	917	2,887	
9	Rhode Island.....	3,918	2,699	-	-	-	132	186	126	486	1,080	140	87	462	
10	Connecticut.....	21,896	15,169	33	500	-	185	676	787	2,945	6,589	817	707	1,930	
Middle Atlantic:															
11	New York.....	257,902	191,206	6,301	-	-	2,429	6,059	9,019	6,656	131,861	8,364	12,301	8,216	
12	New Jersey.....	37,041	29,430	1,394	-	-	818	5,892	2,059	4,867	8,318	1,108	1,565	3,409	
13	Pennsylvania....	318,758	211,730	10,731	1,085	-	2,048	2,088	3,817	18,146	115,146	25,343	21,700	11,626	
East North Central:															
14	Ohio.....	437,626	289,541	82,042	4,274	-	825	3,440	3,010	10,285	74,377	69,500	32,219	9,569	
15	Indiana.....	378,613	267,852	104,500	2,698	-	410	1,253	876	10,270	35,539	84,177	24,520	3,609	
16	Illinois.....	467,152	399,232	211,775	-	-	122	1,435	743	3,668	39,928	112,806	24,315	4,440	
17	Michigan.....	352,579	230,282	56,966	-	-	4,295	5,220	14,526	6,356	85,288	30,833	20,070	6,728	
18	Wisconsin.....	488,382	406,099	8,188	1,435	-	2,097	3,713	1,495	4,997	325,894	30,816	20,484	6,980	
West North Central:															
19	Minnesota.....	522,018	443,356	91,545	-	-	5,070	824	394	7,908	187,839	91,214	54,733	3,829	
20	Iowa.....	577,377	525,378	129,208	-	-	226	318	224	5,991	56,363	277,906	53,526	1,616	
21	Missouri.....	469,007	308,445	63,356	902	12,870	106	630	600	5,827	50,609	144,353	23,451	5,741	
22	North Dakota....	192,470	180,724	108,509	-	-	3,268	10	(NA)	815	11,657	36,187	19,791	487	
23	South Dakota....	190,169	176,133	28,031	-	-	155	22	(NA)	1,382	17,356	108,899	19,477	811	
24	Nebraska.....	286,918	261,508	78,888	-	-	1,649	129	10	1,413	15,010	137,524	25,967	918	
25	Kansas.....	309,867	253,829	104,467	-	-	277	231	199	2,036	20,500	97,504	26,522	2,093	
South Atlantic:															
26	Delaware.....	15,231	12,067	3,039	-	-	352	340	56	4,785	2,083	360	599	453	
27	Maryland.....	76,790	54,079	6,935	10,902	-	176	1,520	520	6,049	16,356	5,367	4,053	2,201	
28	Virginia.....	277,832	165,272	9,108	64,785	338	8,259	1,436	2,727	7,573	20,448	30,698	13,632	6,268	
29	West Virginia....	116,852	43,021	883	-	-	52	392	1,294	3,942	7,128	19,107	2,827	5,619	
30	North Carolina..	553,307	406,071	16,341	271,191	13,712	7,239	3,161	1,634	19,996	13,219	16,927	33,606	9,045	
31	South Carolina..	217,089	137,965	7,445	53,634	36,915	518	2,392	737	3,179	3,881	8,978	14,844	5,442	
32	Georgia.....	293,166	191,215	6,847	24,986	29,363	11,809	1,910	749	34,459	6,746	21,629	41,895	10,822	
33	Florida.....	126,088	71,931	2,445	8,511	873	3,355	5,125	19,545	3,168	2,334	11,593	5,028	9,974	
East South Central:															
34	Kentucky.....	449,353	296,720	10,514	153,647	198	667	337	941	2,743	35,863	48,172	36,224	7,414	
35	Tennessee.....	453,733	267,416	10,597	60,804	67,698	558	2,062	660	5,967	33,903	46,472	31,082	7,613	
36	Alabama.....	333,817	192,285	9,576	185	93,282	7,541	2,335	475	20,486	5,086	24,180	20,154	8,985	
37	Mississippi.....	402,108	245,744	8,944	-	161,838	1,063	1,073	1,385	9,471	14,887	26,613	11,637	8,833	
West South Central:															
38	Arkansas.....	270,118	161,446	23,969	-	60,682	311	2,315	1,622	17,924	10,674	30,683	6,357	6,909	
39	Louisiana.....	226,795	124,874	15,040	69	48,388	12,436	2,039	2,501	2,964	9,432	17,815	5,996	8,194	
40	Oklahoma.....	276,992	166,163	39,823	-	9,207	6,005	642	547	2,566	12,740	65,702	23,176	5,755	
41	Texas.....	625,773	375,299	39,650	-	113,089	8,225	7,107	1,742	13,045	17,815	125,549	37,553	11,524	
Mountain:															
42	Montana.....	101,244	86,004	33,067	-	-	3,125	67	147	469	3,209	38,900	5,572	1,448	
43	Idaho.....	113,423	85,807	14,302	-	-	13,985	236	783	658	18,874	18,743	16,947	1,279	
44	Wyoming.....	33,291	27,719	2,281	-	-	1,653	86	(NA)	225	1,533	18,426	2,993	522	
45	Colorado.....	106,519	84,103	13,741	-	-	4,566	1,067	1,454	861	5,603	40,034	14,231	2,546	
46	New Mexico.....	49,698	31,750	1,589	-	6,419	629	355	672	310	1,017	15,988	3,291	1,480	
47	Arizona.....	22,936	15,723	764	-	5,019	62	445	805	477	1,061	4,704	1,485	901	
48	Utah.....	62,503	38,554	2,262	-	-	1,507	461	1,249	1,538	9,241	14,586	5,870	1,840	
49	Nevada.....	7,896	5,842	54	-	100	48	28	(NA)	1	648	3,360	1,438	165	
Pacific:															
50	Washington.....	163,228	94,497	18,204	-	-	3,687	2,207	15,522	3,042	17,037	17,060	11,454	6,284	
51	Oregon.....	139,096	74,584	6,317	-	-	2,756	2,984	9,962	2,786	10,347	20,543	12,972	5,917	
52	California.....	269,758	193,279	10,180	-	11,917	2,955	8,660	71,428	10,776	22,490	27,773	15,240	11,860	
53	Alaska.....	1,462	989	36	-	-	116	4	-	127	339	140	178	49	
54	Hawaii.....	19,318	11,013	15	-	-	2,811	1,723	2,630	644	240	1,893	67	990	

NA Not available.

TABLE 21. **Persons in Farm Operator Households for Commercial and Other Farms, by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Other farms				Persons by age of operator				
		Total	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal	Under 35 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
1	United States..	3,304,625	2,505,552	792,023	7,050	1,516,516	3,195,824	3,189,648	2,067,146	1,280,994
2	The North..	1,160,641	895,050	263,055	2,536	835,809	1,651,961	1,515,873	912,498	528,571
3	The South..	1,803,476	1,325,488	476,247	1,741	544,494	1,205,764	1,353,844	965,904	645,038
4	The West....	340,508	285,014	52,721	2,773	136,213	338,099	319,931	188,744	107,385
	New England:									
5	Maine.....	18,303	14,251	3,974	78	6,069	14,279	13,302	9,319	6,310
6	New Hampshire...	7,396	6,063	1,270	63	2,154	5,071	4,926	3,144	2,378
7	Vermont.....	7,524	5,890	1,584	50	5,016	11,238	10,771	6,826	4,287
8	Massachusetts...	8,338	6,081	2,147	110	2,399	7,236	8,226	5,319	4,749
9	Rhode Island....	1,219	904	290	25	221	1,302	925	871	599
10	Connecticut.....	6,727	5,152	1,523	52	1,983	5,601	6,931	4,198	3,183
	Middle Atlantic:									
11	New York.....	66,696	53,886	12,654	156	35,816	75,487	72,492	44,274	29,833
12	New Jersey.....	7,611	5,455	2,090	66	3,604	9,798	10,434	7,869	5,336
13	Pennsylvania....	107,028	85,040	21,726	262	44,756	95,046	88,155	53,198	37,603
	East North Central:									
14	Ohio.....	148,085	118,513	29,341	231	62,317	128,793	124,867	70,447	51,202
15	Indiana.....	110,761	88,874	21,753	134	57,761	111,401	104,741	64,347	40,363
16	Illinois.....	67,920	50,916	16,874	130	76,477	141,399	128,019	78,536	42,721
17	Michigan.....	122,297	101,049	21,125	123	50,432	107,358	100,602	58,519	35,668
18	Wisconsin.....	82,283	63,955	18,151	177	73,254	155,466	140,800	77,659	41,203
	West North Central:									
19	Minnesota.....	78,662	61,691	16,891	80	85,380	163,915	150,950	85,310	36,463
20	Iowa.....	51,999	36,746	15,020	233	103,553	190,586	156,082	87,174	39,982
21	Missouri.....	160,562	117,793	42,657	112	65,253	122,978	124,769	92,308	63,699
22	North Dakota....	11,746	8,306	3,335	105	31,356	62,458	56,856	31,007	10,793
23	South Dakota....	14,036	8,203	5,616	217	32,197	61,868	52,221	29,388	14,495
24	Nebraska.....	25,410	16,058	9,284	68	51,696	90,484	74,729	46,978	23,031
25	Kansas.....	56,038	40,224	15,750	64	44,115	90,197	85,075	55,807	34,673
	South Atlantic:									
26	Delaware.....	3,164	2,378	775	11	2,200	4,575	4,117	2,563	1,776
27	Maryland.....	22,711	16,916	5,726	69	9,641	21,750	20,576	13,933	10,890
28	Virginia.....	112,560	78,088	34,308	164	26,597	66,623	78,485	58,643	47,484
29	West Virginia...	73,831	55,048	18,689	94	10,043	27,506	33,079	24,486	21,738
30	North Carolina..	147,236	102,449	44,657	130	69,138	149,299	164,942	105,175	64,753
31	South Carolina..	79,124	59,252	19,807	65	21,181	59,659	65,436	44,051	26,762
32	Georgia.....	101,951	76,270	25,529	152	30,676	76,674	87,694	60,955	37,167
33	Florida.....	54,157	41,282	12,776	99	12,164	30,790	36,099	27,792	19,243
	East South Central:									
34	Kentucky.....	152,633	105,437	47,078	118	63,423	113,761	121,697	86,990	63,482
35	Tennessee.....	186,317	135,059	51,121	137	53,099	109,609	129,651	94,686	66,688
36	Alabama.....	141,532	106,556	34,883	93	34,663	82,066	102,080	72,389	42,619
37	Mississippi.....	156,364	109,566	46,716	82	41,213	102,065	114,184	86,990	57,656
	West South Central:									
38	Arkansas.....	108,672	83,271	25,320	81	34,537	69,812	79,340	54,264	32,165
39	Louisiana.....	101,921	79,821	22,010	90	26,369	59,730	67,953	46,449	26,294
40	Oklahoma.....	110,829	89,327	21,395	107	37,446	76,222	76,693	55,070	31,561
41	Texas.....	250,474	184,768	65,457	249	72,104	155,623	171,818	131,468	94,760
	Mountain:									
42	Montana.....	15,240	12,159	2,762	319	14,593	32,178	29,562	16,258	8,653
43	Idaho.....	27,616	23,668	3,596	352	14,574	37,189	34,259	18,983	8,418
44	Wyoming.....	5,572	4,377	1,085	110	4,323	10,638	9,655	5,464	3,211
45	Colorado.....	22,416	18,569	3,700	147	16,687	32,986	30,662	17,159	9,025
46	New Mexico.....	17,948	14,021	3,741	186	6,469	14,121	13,534	9,494	6,080
47	Arizona.....	7,213	5,922	960	331	3,201	7,411	6,319	3,964	2,041
48	Utah.....	23,949	20,155	3,092	702	7,518	18,985	18,843	11,427	5,730
49	Nevada.....	2,054	1,771	227	56	1,330	2,490	2,129	1,229	718
	Pacific:									
50	Washington.....	68,731	59,184	9,465	82	20,704	51,420	48,646	26,782	15,676
51	Oregon.....	64,512	55,093	9,304	115	17,614	43,111	40,426	23,351	14,594
52	California.....	76,479	62,772	13,402	305	27,401	80,093	80,188	50,861	31,215
53	Alaska.....	473	436	26	11	157	659	392	207	47
54	Hawaii.....	8,305	6,887	1,361	57	1,642	6,818	5,316	3,565	1,977

TABLE 22. **Work off Farm by Farm Operators and Members of Farm Operator Households, by Regions and States: 1964**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	All farm operators	Farm operators working off farms				All persons 14 years old and over excluding farm operators in household of farm operator	Persons in household of farm operator (except farm operator) working off the farm						
			Number	Days worked off farm				Farms	Persons			Days worked off farm		
				Total (1,000)	On another farm (1,000)	At nonfarm jobs (1,000)			Total	Male	Female	Total (1,000)	On another farm (1,000)	At nonfarm jobs (1,000)
1	United States..	3,157,857	1,462,183	249,899	10,361	239,546	5,034,923	883,445	1,177,603	446,000	731,603	146,363	11,202	135,164
2	The North..	1,479,581	642,483	103,264	4,390	98,875	2,371,384	404,182	541,348	219,776	321,572	64,048	5,477	58,573
3	The South..	1,372,732	667,516	118,900	4,502	114,403	2,183,424	385,195	503,628	175,165	328,463	68,284	4,312	63,974
4	The West...	305,544	152,184	27,735	1,469	26,268	480,115	94,068	132,627	51,059	81,568	14,031	1,413	12,617
	New England:													
5	Maine.....	12,875	7,031	1,293	59	1,234	22,674	5,102	7,551	2,979	4,572	924	64	860
6	New Hampshire...	4,648	2,601	519	20	500	8,446	1,789	2,557	1,017	1,540	338	24	315
7	Vermont.....	9,247	4,332	696	18	678	17,488	3,753	5,486	2,472	3,014	711	55	656
8	Massachusetts...	8,019	3,523	674	31	643	13,665	2,566	3,550	1,608	1,942	541	40	501
9	Rhode Island....	1,100	433	94	4	89	1,978	249	319	124	195	43	1	42
10	Connecticut....	6,068	2,495	512	25	487	10,960	1,754	2,677	1,264	1,413	413	25	388
	Middle Atlantic:													
11	New York.....	66,510	29,285	5,407	155	5,252	117,773	21,472	28,694	10,997	17,697	3,849	207	3,642
12	New Jersey.....	10,641	3,578	686	23	663	18,085	2,684	3,499	1,314	2,185	545	47	498
13	Pennsylvania....	83,086	41,763	7,769	257	7,512	148,233	24,784	34,118	14,869	19,249	4,760	447	4,313
	East North Central:													
14	Ohio.....	120,381	63,675	12,012	302	11,710	196,396	33,911	44,730	17,903	26,827	5,764	302	5,463
15	Indiana.....	108,082	57,812	10,716	431	10,286	167,900	32,617	43,801	16,178	27,623	5,813	477	5,337
16	Illinois.....	132,822	55,580	8,022	358	7,665	205,312	34,279	45,106	18,294	26,812	5,173	372	4,801
17	Michigan.....	93,504	52,438	10,186	230	9,955	156,396	29,785	41,201	16,124	25,077	5,125	308	4,816
18	Wisconsin.....	118,816	50,546	8,149	370	7,779	209,630	36,895	51,140	22,231	28,909	6,028	617	5,412
	West North Central:													
19	Minnesota.....	131,163	48,383	6,361	344	6,017	217,127	35,145	47,684	21,126	26,558	4,914	594	4,320
20	Iowa.....	154,162	53,238	6,660	446	6,214	241,471	37,196	49,898	21,946	27,952	4,847	504	4,342
21	Missouri.....	147,315	69,611	11,746	405	11,341	207,067	36,911	45,402	14,558	30,844	5,856	358	5,498
22	North Dakota....	48,836	15,137	1,473	153	1,320	79,383	10,585	14,466	7,193	7,273	1,296	222	1,074
23	South Dakota....	49,703	13,975	1,438	139	1,299	78,035	10,508	13,922	6,123	7,799	1,291	185	1,106
24	Nebraska.....	80,163	26,182	2,867	295	2,572	119,160	18,127	23,843	9,600	14,243	2,349	306	2,042
25	Kansas.....	92,440	40,865	5,984	325	5,659	134,205	24,070	31,704	11,856	19,848	3,468	322	3,147
	South Atlantic:													
26	Delaware.....	4,401	1,883	342	8	334	6,969	1,154	1,472	520	952	202	8	193
27	Maryland.....	20,760	9,814	1,762	53	1,709	35,946	6,941	9,291	3,636	5,655	1,277	64	1,213
28	Virginia.....	80,354	37,459	6,832	241	6,592	135,277	24,013	31,894	12,391	19,503	4,691	224	4,468
29	West Virginia...	34,504	19,501	3,752	77	3,675	56,486	8,032	10,016	4,335	5,681	1,318	59	1,259
30	North Carolina..	148,202	63,707	10,206	396	9,810	262,771	49,082	71,129	25,523	45,606	8,973	755	8,218
31	South Carolina..	56,248	26,532	4,888	170	4,718	101,996	20,268	27,835	9,837	17,998	4,100	269	3,832
32	Georgia.....	83,366	41,157	7,621	223	7,399	138,275	27,170	35,608	11,932	23,676	5,349	234	5,115
33	Florida.....	40,542	20,659	4,254	189	4,065	57,275	10,682	13,560	4,554	9,006	1,989	109	1,880
	East South Central:													
34	Kentucky.....	133,038	59,722	9,484	404	9,079	204,813	32,181	40,035	14,510	25,525	5,177	439	4,738
35	Tennessee.....	133,446	65,970	11,386	378	11,009	214,858	39,883	51,348	17,078	34,270	7,156	366	6,790
36	Alabama.....	92,530	47,310	8,582	253	8,330	155,648	26,663	34,383	11,712	22,671	4,700	230	4,471
37	Mississippi....	109,141	52,060	8,843	375	8,469	181,016	31,193	41,978	14,263	27,715	5,415	389	5,025
	West South Central:													
38	Arkansas.....	79,898	39,579	6,888	307	6,581	121,641	21,291	28,211	9,759	18,452	3,543	255	3,288
39	Louisiana.....	62,466	30,911	5,940	178	5,762	101,916	13,175	16,342	6,218	10,124	2,196	119	2,077
40	Oklahoma.....	88,726	48,601	9,012	442	8,571	123,596	22,671	27,666	8,867	18,799	3,627	277	3,351
41	Texas.....	205,110	102,651	19,108	808	18,300	284,941	50,796	62,860	20,030	42,830	8,571	515	8,056
	Mountain:													
42	Montana.....	27,020	9,918	1,462	95	1,367	42,765	6,876	9,524	4,238	5,286	885	124	761
43	Idaho.....	29,661	15,216	2,453	138	2,316	48,268	10,249	15,071	5,689	9,382	1,425	163	1,262
44	Wyoming.....	9,038	3,574	527	42	486	14,420	2,512	3,411	1,412	1,999	337	48	289
45	Colorado.....	29,798	13,531	2,045	130	1,915	45,784	8,200	10,888	3,998	6,890	1,164	99	1,064
46	New Mexico.....	14,206	6,549	1,195	72	1,123	21,881	3,140	3,964	1,661	2,303	488	48	440
47	Arizona.....	6,477	2,872	597	42	555	9,847	1,690	2,277	862	1,415	264	16	248
48	Utah.....	15,759	9,648	1,856	53	1,803	27,101	5,736	8,188	3,278	4,910	879	58	820
49	Nevada.....	2,156	912	171	10	161	3,289	663	841	343	498	100	6	94
	Pacific:													
50	Washington.....	45,574	25,768	4,874	188	4,686	71,973	15,328	22,104	8,744	13,360	2,196	253	1,943
51	Oregon.....	39,757	23,438	4,533	180	4,353	61,141	14,290	22,200	8,307	13,893	2,055	258	1,797
52	California.....	80,852	37,799	7,354	481	6,873	124,260	23,320	31,449	11,411	20,038	3,755	317	3,438
53	Alaska.....	382	233	41	-	41	575	102	131	50	81	13	1	13
54	Hawaii.....	4,864	2,726	627	38	589	8,811	1,962	2,579	1,066	1,513	470	22	448

TABLE 23. **Income of Members of Farm Operator Households Other Than Farm Operator From Other Than Farm Operated, by Regions and States: 1964**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

1	Region and State	Income of farm operator from source other than from operated from— (\$1,000)					Income of all member of farm operator's household (other than the farm operator) by source									
		Total, all sources	Wages and salaries	Nonfarm business or profession	Social security, pensions, veteran and welfare payments	Rent from farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc.	Total		Wages and salaries		Nonfarm business or profession		Social security, pensions, veteran and welfare payments		Rent from farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc.	
							House-holds	Dollars (\$1,000)	House-holds	Dollars (\$1,000)	House-holds	Dollars (\$1,000)	House-holds	Dollars (\$1,000)	House-holds	Dollars (\$1,000)
1	United States.....	7,451,390	4,444,635	953,278	592,277	1,461,189	1,221,034	2,601,779	858,740	2,006,361	89,757	202,167	372,194	249,303	119,438	143,955
2	The North.....	3,336,779	1,950,434	359,978	235,051	791,314	552,072	1,208,374	393,909	931,551	40,719	89,844	159,151	113,149	68,752	73,834
3	The South.....	3,092,894	1,890,213	435,451	297,100	470,125	547,086	1,098,074	372,980	851,479	39,770	88,319	182,653	111,984	37,300	46,294
4	The West.....	1,021,717	603,988	157,849	60,126	199,750	121,876	295,331	91,851	223,331	9,268	24,004	30,390	24,170	13,386	23,827
5	New England:															
6	Maine.....	28,461	19,822	4,175	2,772	1,692	6,694	14,766	4,936	11,352	500	1,312	2,266	1,669	528	433
7	New Hampshire.....	13,313	9,206	1,992	1,232	883	2,225	5,652	1,753	4,557	180	522	592	464	225	109
8	Vermont.....	17,204	11,155	2,901	1,727	1,420	4,705	10,839	3,589	8,475	471	864	1,536	1,179	465	321
9	Massachusetts.....	21,522	14,114	3,228	1,785	2,394	3,295	11,197	2,491	8,568	291	940	990	879	361	811
10	Rhode Island.....	2,452	1,577	551	138	187	360	1,125	281	921	29	114	91	69	32	21
	Connecticut.....	18,299	11,227	3,224	1,130	2,717	2,478	9,020	1,705	6,900	231	910	812	730	409	481
11	Middle Atlantic:															
12	New York.....	150,879	105,279	18,518	12,097	14,986	28,653	78,819	20,900	62,082	2,402	6,311	9,122	7,473	3,186	2,953
13	New Jersey.....	26,691	15,053	5,210	1,926	4,502	3,853	12,846	2,558	10,062	325	1,208	1,194	952	452	624
	Pennsylvania.....	206,030	151,022	25,894	14,097	15,018	32,412	85,254	24,246	70,084	2,390	6,391	9,449	6,550	2,611	2,228
14	East North Central:															
15	Ohio.....	345,434	249,888	34,030	22,746	38,769	46,950	117,145	33,124	94,478	3,316	8,278	13,950	9,882	6,129	4,507
16	Indiana.....	317,036	220,028	31,733	19,009	46,265	42,932	108,656	31,714	88,109	3,301	8,710	11,047	7,537	4,684	4,300
17	Illinois.....	285,201	157,127	32,671	18,986	76,417	46,829	107,354	33,329	79,961	3,870	9,276	12,654	9,189	6,707	8,929
18	Michigan.....	293,535	219,169	27,399	18,144	28,822	39,138	101,904	29,224	84,961	2,466	6,117	11,366	8,197	3,557	2,629
	Wisconsin.....	217,614	139,083	24,326	17,560	36,645	49,771	105,321	36,269	83,697	3,033	5,843	15,909	10,732	6,131	5,049
19	West North Central:															
20	Minnesota.....	220,290	112,288	20,736	16,234	71,031	48,006	85,177	34,343	62,680	3,126	5,586	14,079	10,236	6,522	6,676
21	Iowa.....	310,278	118,190	28,822	17,081	146,186	50,150	90,913	36,497	66,766	3,538	6,280	12,030	8,699	7,250	9,168
22	Missouri.....	334,454	197,932	40,952	34,191	61,380	54,523	102,994	35,779	78,761	3,786	7,439	18,839	11,779	4,451	5,015
23	North Dakota.....	76,835	21,944	7,978	4,379	42,533	15,340	25,245	10,280	15,990	1,187	2,113	4,208	3,510	3,189	3,633
24	South Dakota.....	68,475	22,403	7,911	5,247	32,913	15,331	24,642	10,213	16,551	1,317	2,237	4,301	3,211	2,443	2,644
25	Nebraska.....	161,704	46,540	12,941	9,499	92,725	25,335	44,429	17,483	29,887	2,115	3,884	6,316	4,424	4,215	6,234
	Kansas.....	221,072	107,387	24,786	15,071	73,829	33,092	65,076	23,195	46,709	2,845	5,509	8,400	5,788	5,205	7,069
26	South Atlantic:															
27	Delaware.....	9,729	6,352	1,246	680	1,450	1,530	3,675	1,111	3,167	108	126	394	284	140	98
28	Maryland.....	57,386	37,067	9,612	4,200	6,505	9,077	25,980	6,728	20,725	761	2,158	2,651	2,132	950	966
29	Virginia.....	175,540	112,785	25,702	18,345	18,618	34,135	79,378	23,300	62,444	2,379	6,014	12,133	7,377	2,481	3,543
30	West Virginia.....	92,446	67,386	9,517	12,059	3,483	13,057	23,849	7,846	18,086	766	1,689	5,508	3,500	1,266	574
31	North Carolina.....	248,637	150,232	30,001	24,494	43,909	64,159	126,693	47,782	102,851	4,262	8,966	18,987	10,889	3,684	3,988
32	South Carolina.....	106,083	68,388	15,959	9,346	12,389	25,995	56,654	19,710	46,815	1,945	4,519	6,792	4,112	1,378	1,209
33	Georgia.....	186,127	116,436	27,060	16,813	25,818	37,389	81,065	26,186	65,113	2,588	6,011	12,031	7,898	1,938	2,043
	Florida.....	131,329	78,113	25,241	12,280	15,695	15,010	37,485	10,313	27,777	1,160	3,737	4,921	3,896	1,019	2,076
34	East South Central:															
35	Kentucky.....	241,131	152,061	33,385	29,057	26,627	48,879	87,852	31,037	66,654	3,728	7,754	18,371	10,801	3,456	2,643
36	Tennessee.....	270,901	181,088	34,538	26,490	28,784	56,029	109,389	38,935	89,383	3,678	7,497	19,142	10,291	3,162	2,219
37	Alabama.....	197,537	134,164	25,881	19,119	18,373	38,304	73,681	25,874	58,336	2,550	5,277	13,475	8,790	1,479	1,279
	Mississippi.....	192,031	120,066	24,524	23,968	23,473	46,630	76,210	30,272	58,216	3,279	6,315	17,786	9,651	1,927	2,027
38	West South Central:															
39	Arkansas.....	146,369	92,877	19,382	18,139	15,971	29,915	48,396	20,640	37,736	2,006	3,441	9,921	5,737	1,367	1,482
40	Louisiana.....	160,853	100,775	19,353	15,034	25,692	20,603	41,809	12,696	29,882	1,421	3,480	7,577	5,809	1,771	2,637
41	Oklahoma.....	250,786	147,879	34,487	19,032	49,389	31,039	61,812	21,871	46,457	2,617	5,145	8,360	5,532	2,979	4,677
	Texas.....	626,099	324,544	99,563	48,044	153,949	75,335	164,146	48,679	117,837	6,522	16,190	24,604	15,285	8,303	14,833
42	Mountain:															
43	Montana.....	55,972	26,855	7,768	3,943	17,405	9,456	18,521	6,684	12,726	821	1,704	2,437	1,893	1,610	2,199
44	Idaho.....	68,029	43,447	10,474	4,223	9,885	12,502	24,159	10,024	19,259	943	1,964	2,543	1,818	852	1,117
45	Wyoming.....	19,915	9,370	2,755	1,354	6,436	3,369	7,210	2,456	5,116	291	424	722	548	565	1,122
46	Colorado.....	80,898	40,935	9,382	4,057	26,524	10,701	23,060	7,983	16,874	822	1,720	2,420	1,880	1,396	2,586
47	New Mexico.....	45,086	22,126	6,318	2,800	13,842	4,429	9,800	3,072	7,094	416	1,228	1,127	725	463	754
48	Arizona.....	25,755	13,773	4,220	772	6,990	2,053	5,889	1,636	4,511	245	600	395	205	171	573
49	Utah.....	53,454	39,085	6,228	3,131	5,009	7,040	15,390	5,667	12,713	554	1,134	1,533	1,095	510	448
	Nevada.....	5,960	3,751	1,120	325	764	832	2,224	656	1,800	48	143	194	217	72	64
50	Pacific:															
51	Washington.....	157,230	109,004	20,323	10,232	17,669	19,423	43,751	14,989	34,353	1,388	3,268	4,823	3,703	1,648	2,428
52	Oregon.....	145,331	98,038	20,897	9,399	16,996	18,315	40,202	14,006	31,677	1,155	2,916	4,679	3,559	1,837	2,051
53	California.....	345,959	185,012	65,242	18,839	76,867	31,094	96,312	22,671	69,969	2,407	8,321	8,620	7,772	3,994	10,250
54	Alaska.....	2,032	1,397	490	27	117	122	374	96	313	12	27	22	21	22	13
	Hawaii.....	16,096	11,195	2,632	1,024	1,246	2,540	8,439	1,911	6,926	166	555	875	734	246	222

TABLE 24. Income of Members of Farm Operator Households From Other Than Farm Operated, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region and State	Amount of income other than from farm operated for households with amount of income of— (\$1,000)								
	Total	\$1 to \$499	\$500 to \$999	\$1,000 to \$1,499	\$1,500 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 and over
United States..	10,053,169	79,849	208,936	303,307	326,889	718,474	856,594	981,017	6,578,091
The North..	4,545,153	36,697	93,454	144,419	163,105	336,078	374,891	452,417	2,944,086
The South..	4,190,968	37,434	102,335	136,781	138,379	327,149	412,297	433,613	2,602,979
The West...	1,317,048	5,718	13,147	22,107	25,405	55,247	69,406	94,987	1,031,026
New England:									
Maine.....	43,227	226	822	1,207	1,508	2,813	4,135	4,776	27,739
New Hampshire...	18,965	88	189	325	329	772	1,626	1,765	13,871
Vermont.....	28,043	210	708	751	980	1,762	2,929	2,751	17,950
Massachusetts...	32,719	91	373	589	562	1,446	1,439	2,373	25,846
Rhode Island....	3,577	9	11	46	39	164	341	240	2,727
Connecticut....	27,319	98	248	339	501	927	981	1,701	22,523
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	229,698	1,482	3,388	5,164	5,227	12,242	14,719	23,780	163,696
New Jersey.....	39,537	164	456	829	861	1,787	1,536	2,951	30,954
Pennsylvania....	291,284	1,769	3,738	6,308	6,117	15,518	20,481	34,446	202,906
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	462,579	2,708	5,933	9,885	11,000	21,209	26,817	37,029	347,999
Indiana.....	425,692	2,072	4,792	8,029	9,730	20,578	27,377	34,651	318,462
Illinois.....	392,555	3,622	7,345	11,418	13,691	27,330	31,486	35,147	262,517
Michigan.....	395,439	1,469	4,774	6,688	7,359	16,544	20,907	29,479	308,218
Wisconsin.....	322,935	3,362	8,169	11,197	12,382	25,696	30,247	36,457	195,425
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	305,467	4,046	10,382	15,191	16,881	33,290	33,210	37,147	155,320
Iowa.....	401,191	3,713	11,312	18,580	21,907	43,140	41,196	42,381	218,962
Missouri.....	437,448	3,461	10,229	16,094	18,516	40,065	43,562	50,292	255,229
North Dakota....	102,080	1,788	4,515	6,332	6,628	12,686	11,229	12,037	46,863
South Dakota....	93,117	1,780	4,244	5,865	6,396	11,955	10,994	9,706	42,177
Nebraska.....	206,133	1,971	5,870	10,118	11,723	23,996	23,417	22,211	106,827
Kansas.....	286,148	2,568	5,956	9,464	10,768	22,158	26,262	31,097	177,875
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	13,404	96	229	411	435	693	1,221	1,574	8,745
Maryland.....	83,366	434	984	1,810	1,564	4,100	5,040	6,617	62,817
Virginia.....	254,828	2,172	5,577	7,755	7,185	17,557	26,849	24,266	163,468
West Virginia...	116,295	790	2,452	3,576	3,974	9,481	12,152	14,709	69,160
North Carolina..	375,330	4,670	12,101	13,270	13,727	33,148	42,788	40,491	215,135
South Carolina..	162,737	1,597	4,071	4,926	4,723	13,216	18,276	16,039	99,888
Georgia.....	267,192	1,927	5,721	8,331	7,971	20,734	29,165	26,524	166,819
Florida.....	168,814	589	1,923	3,434	3,733	8,934	14,453	13,045	122,703
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	328,983	4,594	10,794	15,035	14,062	31,031	30,920	41,394	181,153
Tennessee.....	380,290	4,210	10,739	13,180	12,774	33,416	43,667	39,356	222,948
Alabama.....	271,218	2,638	7,660	9,354	9,454	21,602	29,341	27,045	164,124
Mississippi.....	268,241	3,766	10,751	11,967	10,647	25,962	33,583	28,468	143,097
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	194,765	2,087	6,174	8,216	9,138	22,034	27,299	22,399	97,418
Louisiana.....	202,662	1,468	4,059	5,241	6,648	14,649	17,790	23,125	129,682
Oklahoma.....	312,598	1,966	5,272	9,081	10,344	23,050	27,347	36,029	199,510
Texas.....	790,245	4,430	13,828	21,194	22,000	47,542	52,406	72,532	556,312
Mountain:									
Montana.....	74,493	793	1,555	2,266	2,710	5,785	5,927	8,732	46,725
Idaho.....	92,188	805	1,527	2,628	2,862	6,630	6,896	10,699	60,141
Wyoming.....	27,125	277	553	861	1,048	1,790	2,073	2,523	17,998
Colorado.....	103,958	654	1,395	2,378	2,935	6,217	7,613	10,490	72,275
New Mexico.....	54,886	244	773	1,178	1,137	3,206	4,869	4,085	39,394
Arizona.....	31,644	89	241	354	326	764	998	2,060	26,812
Utah.....	68,844	283	609	1,142	1,535	2,895	4,123	6,816	51,440
Nevada.....	8,184	29	93	177	95	507	408	472	6,402
Pacific:									
Washington.....	200,981	740	1,831	3,229	3,792	7,484	10,607	13,461	159,836
Oregon.....	185,533	589	1,629	2,748	3,266	7,358	8,689	15,132	146,122
California.....	442,271	1,151	2,775	4,880	5,415	11,569	16,031	18,190	382,260
Alaska.....	2,406	1	16	8	22	36	68	61	2,194
Hawaii.....	24,535	63	150	258	262	1,006	1,104	2,266	19,427

TABLE 25. **Income of Farm Operator Households From Sources Other Than Farm Operated and Recreation Income, by Regions and States: 1964**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Total number of farms	Farm operator households with income from sources other than farm operated					Amount of income from— (\$1,000)					Number of farms with income other than farm operated greater than total value of all farm products sold
			Total, all sources	Wages and salaries	Nonfarm business or profession	Social security, pensions, veteran and welfare payments	Rent from nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc.	Total, all sources	Wages and salaries	Nonfarm business or profession	Social security, pensions, veteran and welfare payments	Rent from nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc.	
1	United States.....	3,157,857	2,563,655	1,707,663	310,603	784,882	1,043,352	10,053,169	6,450,996	1,155,445	841,580	1,605,144	1,222,401
2	The North.....	1,479,581	1,188,237	774,005	136,774	322,823	594,264	4,545,153	2,881,985	449,822	348,200	865,148	445,443
3	The South.....	1,372,732	1,130,736	759,031	139,369	393,525	363,006	4,190,968	2,741,692	523,770	409,084	516,419	650,328
4	The West.....	305,544	244,682	174,627	34,460	68,534	86,082	1,317,048	827,319	181,853	84,296	223,577	126,630
New England:													
5	Maine.....	12,875	10,881	8,198	1,894	4,066	2,082	43,227	31,174	5,487	4,441	2,125	5,625
6	New Hampshire.....	4,648	3,921	3,015	648	1,277	793	18,965	13,763	2,514	1,696	992	2,341
7	Vermont.....	9,247	7,421	5,552	1,269	2,671	1,893	28,043	19,630	3,765	2,906	1,741	2,615
8	Massachusetts.....	8,019	6,035	4,408	1,045	2,195	1,571	32,719	22,682	4,168	2,664	3,205	2,960
9	Rhode Island.....	1,100	667	485	124	203	114	3,577	2,498	665	207	208	371
10	Connecticut.....	6,068	4,625	3,089	747	1,539	1,506	27,319	18,127	4,134	1,860	3,198	2,369
Middle Atlantic:													
11	New York.....	66,510	52,081	37,305	7,151	16,771	19,173	229,698	167,361	24,829	19,570	17,939	22,758
12	New Jersey.....	10,641	7,454	4,602	1,205	2,391	2,681	39,537	25,115	6,418	2,878	5,126	3,173
13	Pennsylvania.....	83,086	65,600	49,377	8,660	18,850	19,870	291,284	221,106	32,285	20,647	17,246	35,612
East North Central:													
14	Ohio.....	120,381	101,142	72,206	11,539	29,270	45,496	462,579	344,366	42,308	32,628	43,276	53,667
15	Indiana.....	108,082	89,339	65,071	11,168	22,845	38,279	425,692	308,137	40,443	26,546	50,565	45,077
16	Illinois.....	132,822	100,052	67,446	12,196	25,355	48,183	392,555	237,088	41,947	28,175	85,346	30,561
17	Michigan.....	93,504	79,681	59,676	8,917	24,058	30,406	395,439	304,130	33,516	26,341	31,451	44,025
18	Wisconsin.....	118,816	92,916	65,397	10,537	29,685	40,658	322,935	222,780	30,169	28,292	41,694	31,507
West North Central:													
19	Minnesota.....	131,163	103,836	63,213	10,093	27,360	60,927	305,467	174,968	26,322	26,470	77,707	28,300
20	Iowa.....	154,162	122,533	68,215	12,442	24,015	85,451	401,191	184,956	35,102	25,780	155,354	23,603
21	Missouri.....	147,315	122,408	77,507	13,978	41,244	49,617	437,448	276,693	48,391	45,970	66,395	62,233
22	North Dakota.....	48,836	39,838	19,632	3,865	8,125	29,826	102,080	37,934	10,091	7,889	46,166	5,813
23	South Dakota.....	49,703	37,139	18,595	3,851	8,342	25,405	93,117	38,954	10,148	8,458	35,577	6,136
24	Nebraska.....	80,163	64,597	33,694	6,228	13,358	47,109	206,133	76,427	16,825	13,923	98,959	12,073
25	Kansas.....	92,440	76,071	47,322	9,217	19,203	43,224	286,148	154,096	30,295	20,859	80,898	24,624
South Atlantic:													
26	Delaware.....	4,401	3,269	2,254	347	908	1,100	13,404	9,519	1,372	964	1,548	1,254
27	Maryland.....	20,760	16,398	11,977	2,349	5,210	4,921	83,366	57,792	11,770	6,332	7,471	8,078
28	Virginia.....	80,354	65,510	44,541	8,375	24,186	17,742	254,828	175,229	31,716	25,722	22,161	38,843
29	West Virginia.....	34,504	31,405	20,924	3,342	13,025	8,041	116,295	85,472	11,206	15,559	4,057	24,541
30	North Carolina.....	148,202	115,236	80,637	12,934	37,282	36,588	375,330	253,083	38,967	35,383	47,897	53,288
31	South Carolina.....	56,248	45,363	32,766	5,462	14,379	13,131	162,737	115,203	20,478	13,458	13,598	26,229
32	Georgia.....	83,366	69,897	48,242	8,657	23,530	23,539	267,192	181,549	33,071	24,711	27,861	37,407
33	Florida.....	40,542	33,369	22,418	4,901	12,023	8,422	168,814	105,890	28,978	16,176	17,771	21,207
East South Central:													
34	Kentucky.....	133,038	106,466	68,272	12,650	39,204	33,760	328,983	218,715	41,139	39,858	29,270	55,005
35	Tennessee.....	133,446	111,175	76,620	12,711	39,999	32,681	380,290	270,471	42,035	36,781	31,003	64,760
36	Alabama.....	92,530	77,619	53,551	8,973	27,308	22,650	271,218	192,500	31,158	27,909	19,652	47,645
37	Mississippi.....	109,141	90,627	59,517	10,282	37,036	23,976	268,241	178,282	30,839	33,619	25,500	53,336
West South Central:													
38	Arkansas.....	79,898	63,677	44,097	7,229	22,960	16,350	194,765	130,613	22,823	23,876	17,453	38,830
39	Louisiana.....	62,466	50,807	33,139	5,759	17,541	14,280	202,662	130,657	22,833	20,843	28,329	35,596
40	Oklahoma.....	88,726	76,834	51,022	10,466	22,120	31,540	312,598	194,336	39,632	24,564	54,066	43,755
41	Texas.....	205,110	173,084	109,054	24,932	56,814	74,285	790,245	442,381	115,753	63,329	168,782	100,554
Mountain:													
42	Montana.....	27,020	20,259	12,602	2,525	5,367	9,892	74,493	39,581	9,472	5,836	19,604	6,143
43	Idaho.....	29,661	23,322	17,690	3,154	5,660	7,453	92,188	62,706	12,438	6,041	11,002	9,500
44	Wyoming.....	9,038	6,877	4,492	887	1,735	3,236	27,125	14,486	3,179	1,902	7,558	2,187
45	Colorado.....	29,798	22,877	15,957	2,891	5,311	10,551	103,958	57,809	11,102	5,937	29,110	9,454
46	New Mexico.....	14,206	11,129	7,249	1,597	3,148	3,658	54,886	29,220	7,546	3,525	14,596	6,425
47	Arizona.....	6,477	4,640	3,319	765	1,010	1,571	31,644	18,284	4,820	977	7,563	2,402
48	Utah.....	15,759	13,641	10,841	1,800	3,503	4,774	68,844	51,798	7,362	4,226	5,457	7,782
49	Nevada.....	2,156	1,593	1,166	219	418	451	8,184	5,551	1,263	542	828	836
Pacific:													
50	Washington.....	45,574	38,400	29,009	5,071	11,613	10,502	200,981	143,357	23,591	13,935	20,097	23,259
51	Oregon.....	39,757	34,304	25,819	4,681	10,213	10,510	185,533	129,715	23,813	12,958	19,047	22,490
52	California.....	80,852	63,112	43,106	10,091	19,040	22,328	442,271	254,981	73,563	26,611	87,117	33,222
53	Alaska.....	382	315	245	79	46	95	2,406	1,710	517	48	130	187
54	Hawaii.....	4,864	4,213	3,132	700	1,470	1,061	24,535	18,121	3,187	1,758	1,468	2,743

Table 26. **Income Other Than Farm Operated--Households and Amount of Income Received by all Members of Farm Operator's Household, for Farms Classified by Amounts Received per Household, by Regions and States: 1964**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State	Households with income other than farm operated of--								
	Total	\$1 to \$499	\$500 to \$999	\$1,000 to \$1,499	\$1,500 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 and over
1 United States..	2,563,655	323,351	283,419	248,631	190,405	296,298	250,854	221,508	749,189
2 The North..	1,188,237	147,288	126,945	118,037	95,064	138,561	109,696	102,015	350,631
3 The South..	1,130,736	153,002	138,591	112,521	80,472	134,867	120,870	98,269	292,144
4 The West...	244,682	23,061	17,883	18,073	14,869	22,870	20,288	21,224	106,414
New England:									
5 Maine.....	10,881	948	1,111	1,000	880	1,165	1,213	1,077	3,487
6 New Hampshire...	3,921	395	255	271	190	310	475	403	1,622
7 Vermont.....	7,421	942	947	626	566	733	842	619	2,146
8 Massachusetts...	6,035	385	526	481	334	604	434	543	2,748
9 Rhode Island....	667	68	17	39	21	66	98	54	304
10 Connecticut....	4,625	418	344	280	291	387	290	383	2,232
Middle Atlantic:									
11 New York.....	52,081	6,395	4,609	4,226	3,058	5,018	4,304	5,394	19,077
12 New Jersey.....	7,454	702	621	686	506	715	461	660	3,103
13 Pennsylvania....	65,600	7,706	5,099	5,099	3,544	6,351	6,007	7,801	23,993
East North Central:									
14 Ohio.....	101,142	11,421	8,066	8,071	6,372	8,736	7,838	8,360	42,278
15 Indiana.....	89,339	8,081	6,520	6,579	5,686	8,527	8,001	7,848	38,097
16 Illinois.....	100,052	13,586	10,036	9,379	7,983	11,286	9,208	7,938	30,636
17 Michigan.....	79,681	6,919	6,629	5,484	4,232	6,862	6,066	6,676	36,813
18 Wisconsin.....	92,916	13,565	11,126	9,174	7,225	10,548	8,862	8,147	24,269
West North Central:									
19 Minnesota.....	103,836	15,998	14,091	12,428	9,884	13,757	9,754	8,297	19,627
20 Iowa.....	122,533	13,842	15,189	15,180	12,740	17,768	12,072	9,518	26,224
21 Missouri.....	122,408	13,534	13,676	13,067	10,776	16,443	12,775	11,394	30,743
22 North Dakota....	39,838	7,611	6,234	5,188	3,885	5,269	3,277	2,723	5,651
23 South Dakota....	37,139	7,255	5,830	4,812	3,737	4,911	3,208	2,188	5,198
24 Nebraska.....	64,597	7,545	7,851	8,246	6,841	9,914	6,842	5,026	12,332
25 Kansas.....	76,071	9,972	8,168	7,721	6,313	9,191	7,689	6,966	20,051
South Atlantic:									
26 Delaware.....	3,269	334	297	346	261	285	357	349	1,040
27 Maryland.....	16,398	1,804	1,378	1,479	908	1,668	1,477	1,488	6,196
28 Virginia.....	65,510	8,687	7,600	6,414	4,201	7,251	7,821	5,521	18,015
29 West Virginia...	31,405	3,277	3,280	2,930	2,300	3,888	3,590	3,310	8,830
30 North Carolina..	115,236	19,383	16,546	11,050	7,951	13,723	12,660	9,217	24,706
31 South Carolina..	45,363	6,458	5,651	4,105	2,770	5,480	5,371	3,641	11,887
32 Georgia.....	69,897	7,909	7,806	6,862	4,656	8,549	8,521	6,016	19,578
33 Florida.....	33,369	2,569	2,605	2,782	2,171	3,688	4,054	2,950	12,550
East South Central:									
34 Kentucky.....	106,466	18,431	14,707	12,265	8,210	12,773	9,147	9,411	21,522
35 Tennessee.....	111,175	16,723	14,662	10,913	7,430	13,791	12,724	8,922	26,010
36 Alabama.....	77,619	10,800	10,294	7,694	5,526	8,913	8,443	6,148	19,801
37 Mississippi.....	90,627	15,551	14,622	9,918	6,144	10,705	9,962	6,464	17,261
West South Central:									
38 Arkansas.....	63,677	9,026	8,201	6,805	5,307	9,072	8,099	5,096	12,071
39 Louisiana.....	50,807	6,233	5,371	4,287	3,839	6,070	5,228	5,189	14,590
40 Oklahoma.....	76,834	8,150	7,083	7,445	5,962	9,475	8,004	8,139	22,576
41 Texas.....	173,084	17,667	18,488	17,226	12,836	19,536	15,412	16,408	55,511
Mountain:									
42 Montana.....	20,259	3,190	2,122	1,862	1,600	2,404	1,732	1,945	5,404
43 Idaho.....	23,322	3,116	2,061	2,143	1,677	2,740	2,018	2,404	7,163
44 Wyoming.....	6,877	1,028	762	709	619	737	605	568	1,849
45 Colorado.....	22,877	2,641	1,915	1,962	1,728	2,553	2,232	2,316	7,530
46 New Mexico.....	11,129	1,085	1,045	961	663	1,318	1,388	926	3,743
47 Arizona.....	4,640	370	343	296	193	316	295	446	2,381
48 Utah.....	13,641	1,055	833	923	900	1,211	1,195	1,507	6,017
49 Nevada.....	1,593	136	123	141	56	205	120	103	709
Pacific:									
50 Washington.....	38,400	3,109	2,512	2,655	2,204	3,092	3,093	3,016	18,719
51 Oregon.....	34,304	2,382	2,189	2,239	1,910	3,033	2,551	3,364	16,636
52 California.....	63,112	4,702	3,748	3,966	3,156	4,821	4,712	4,104	33,903
53 Alaska.....	315	8	23	7	12	17	20	14	214
54 Hawaii.....	4,213	239	207	209	151	423	327	511	2,146

Table 27. **Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States: 1964**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	3 157 857	362 385	653 509	851 338	742 334	548 291
PERCENT	100.0	11.5	20.7	27.0	23.5	17.4
LAND IN FARMS	1 110 187 000	123 880 778	257 564 408	323 932 529	253 363 882	151 445 403
PERCENT	100.0	11.2	23.2	29.2	22.8	13.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	351.6	341.8	394.1	380.5	341.3	276.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	50 646	53 066	60 794	55 682	46 594	34 477
AVERAGE PER ACRE	143.81	147.00	153.76	145.88	137.00	125.00
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	747 330	81 456	122 238	175 535	182 323	185 778
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	656 098	67 012	123 631	167 046	159 664	138 745
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	712 636	74 435	150 094	198 394	174 986	114 727
\$40,000 TO \$59,999	479 773	59 573	110 998	140 673	113 723	54 806
\$60,000 TO \$79,999	215 172	28 835	54 636	64 907	46 213	20 581
\$80,000 TO \$99,999	160 112	21 640	43 330	48 588	32 667	13 887
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	9 731	9 531	19 575	22 132	14 008	6 019
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	91 107	11 250	25 078	28 220	17 628	8 931
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	24 364	2 501	6 220	7 573	5 148	2 922
\$500,000 OR MORE						
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	2 701 694	316 486	569 659	744 726	639 090	431 733
1 TO 9 ACRES	286 891 974	40 012 798	75 006 995	86 803 286	59 753 364	25 315 531
10 TO 19 ACRES	489 036	49 784	85 326	117 314	116 278	120 334
20 TO 29 ACRES	342 938	31 483	62 238	87 878	85 934	75 405
30 TO 39 ACRES	231 378	20 824	42 398	61 775	58 943	47 433
40 TO 49 ACRES	311 906	29 662	57 878	84 943	80 250	59 173
50 TO 99 ACRES	462 698	53 142	93 757	130 985	118 672	66 142
100 TO 199 ACRES	454 885	68 487	110 460	134 800	102 568	38 570
200 TO 499 ACRES	329 726	52 273	93 964	101 687	62 203	19 599
500 TO 999 ACRES	64 010	9 148	19 215	20 417	11 426	3 804
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	15 117	1 683	4 423	4 927	2 816	1 268
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	1 204 316	125 657	258 811	340 073	285 468	194 307
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	57 418 864	5 720 450	12 486 069	16 730 492	13 514 582	8 967 271
CROP FAILURE	706 944	79 499	158 470	199 298	165 327	104 350
IDLE CROPLAND	28 545 234	3 240 922	7 062 140	8 413 459	6 309 108	3 519 605
WOODLAND PASTURED	157 504	19 054	34 290	44 683	37 309	22 168
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	6 296 009	812 203	1 556 185	1 870 228	1 384 227	673 166
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	581 453	58 281	115 407	158 931	140 556	108 278
IMPROVED PASTURE	18 099 188	1 905 621	3 884 360	5 139 977	4 191 426	2 977 804
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	954 693	90 417	188 354	263 300	236 982	175 640
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	82 209 659	8 162 763	17 105 877	23 739 056	20 303 946	13 258 017
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	973 519	94 509	195 766	268 135	234 070	181 039
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	63 766 772	5 274 010	12 759 024	17 975 995	15 751 441	12 006 302
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	1 488 254	153 792	304 435	406 967	361 228	261 832
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	490 306 987	48 931 840	108 729 084	140 571 618	115 419 032	76 655 413
AND EARTHEN TANKS	502 217	51 478	109 486	143 455	120 194	77 604
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	36 099 022	3 454 061	8 280 599	10 319 628	8 368 809	5 675 925
WHEAT	297 387	36 608	71 388	88 629	65 260	35 502
FEED GRAINS	37 056 083	4 871 981	10 267 346	11 532 468	7 371 087	3 013 201
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	182 581	31 456	35 906	40 823	37 214	37 182
10 TO 49 ACRES	637 434	68 488	123 599	158 839	146 854	139 654
50 TO 99 ACRES	211 398	18 627	36 830	53 862	52 353	49 726
100 TO 139 ACRES	331 032	31 377	58 098	83 619	84 260	73 678
140 TO 179 ACRES	324 652	31 355	59 606	86 583	83 270	63 838
180 TO 219 ACRES	308 288	35 240	60 703	83 738	78 527	50 080
220 TO 259 ACRES	191 254	22 566	41 020	54 811	45 891	26 966
260 TO 299 ACRES	164 188	21 231	37 694	47 592	37 816	19 855
300 TO 499 ACRES	451 301	59 782	111 177	133 701	98 850	47 791
500 TO 699 ACRES	123 609	15 541	31 161	37 550	26 634	12 723
700 TO 999 ACRES	86 828	10 728	21 919	26 364	18 819	8 998
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	85 000	9 877	21 403	26 106	18 361	9 253
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	60 292	6 117	14 393	17 750	13 485	8 547
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 818 254	127 350	303 336	459 418	480 764	447 386
PART OWNERS	781 884	85 711	200 712	253 691	175 367	66 403
ALL TENANTS	539 921	146 489	144 740	133 026	82 590	33 076
CASH TENANTS	102 166	27 127	28 203	23 258	15 254	8 324
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	103 197	28 628	31 807	25 572	13 476	3 714
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	199 884	52 396	50 027	51 211	34 178	12 072
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	60 571	19 602	18 304	14 016	6 579	2 070
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	64 652	16 205	15 018	14 927	10 808	7 694
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 739 721	124 543	294 028	441 696	459 379	420 075
PART OWNERS	747 051	83 952	194 243	242 365	165 486	61 005
ALL TENANTS	453 731	132 700	124 025	108 022	64 172	24 812
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	78 533	2 807	9 308	17 722	21 385	27 311
PART OWNERS	34 833	1 759	6 469	11 326	9 881	5 398
ALL TENANTS	86 190	13 789	20 715	25 004	18 418	8 264
MANAGERS	17 798	2 835	4 721	5 203	3 613	1 426

Table 27. **Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States:**
1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
FARMS BY TYPE						
CASH-GRAIN	527 544	74 417	114 630	141 975	118 000	78 522
TOBACCO	233 763	34 238	49 844	65 678	51 762	32 241
COTTON	203 514	23 242	40 478	60 269	53 943	25 582
OTHER FIELD-CROP	41 788	5 223	9 813	12 580	9 314	4 858
VEGETABLE	35 570	3 054	6 885	10 107	8 894	6 630
FRUIT AND NUT	86 820	5 693	15 311	22 537	22 205	21 074
POULTRY	104 638	8 980	20 400	27 470	25 419	22 369
DAIRY	400 422	51 477	95 637	117 750	90 716	44 842
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	882 431	93 592	176 348	227 151	211 371	173 969
LIVESTOCK RANCHES	106 690	8 790	19 525	27 448	26 801	24 126
GENERAL	282 653	30 536	56 841	76 547	66 912	51 817
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED	252 024	23 143	47 797	61 826	56 997	62 261
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	3 157 857	356 233	655 800	853 068	746 360	546 396
NUMBER OF PERSONS--	11 250 128	1 516 516	3 195 824	3 189 648	2 067 146	1 280 994
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	10 368 623	1 428 505	2 978 668	2 926 035	1 878 336	1 157 079
NONWHITE	891 505	88 011	217 156	263 613	188 810	123 915
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	530 411	1 433 589	1 648 431	1 283 990	1 011 878
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	3 147 663	395 264	1 034 239	1 012 628	527 080	178 452
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	590 841	727 996	528 589	256 076	90 664
BY SEX AND AGE:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	180 870	151 174	59 715	22 637	10 673
5 TO 9 YEARS	578 418	151 703	258 029	123 597	31 852	13 237
10 TO 14 YEARS	720 424	57 043	338 853	236 680	68 051	19 797
15 TO 19 YEARS	631 069	16 975	204 933	272 935	108 976	27 250
20 TO 24 YEARS	208 234	49 569	17 075	77 669	49 692	14 229
25 TO 34 YEARS	402 487	308 147	5 761	22 181	44 054	22 344
35 TO 44 YEARS	703 000	2 804	652 713	7 729	12 851	26 903
45 TO 54 YEARS	870 869	3 084	4 976	836 420	8 976	17 413
55 TO 64 YEARS	744 703	5 900	4 227	7 847	717 393	9 336
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	10 513	20 374	21 793	17 671	508 343
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	170 821	144 945	57 901	21 635	10 184
5 TO 9 YEARS	541 874	141 070	240 766	116 918	31 026	12 094
10 TO 14 YEARS	666 929	52 256	312 216	220 099	64 236	18 122
15 TO 19 YEARS	509 886	18 125	166 616	220 698	84 359	20 088
20 TO 24 YEARS	173 118	77 477	12 589	44 256	29 621	9 175
25 TO 34 YEARS	463 210	220 903	167 119	28 769	28 945	17 474
35 TO 44 YEARS	749 476	13 962	417 062	257 156	35 385	25 911
45 TO 54 YEARS	826 376	10 388	28 403	492 049	253 500	42 036
55 TO 64 YEARS	611 099	14 305	14 584	35 766	386 597	159 847
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	10 601	33 409	49 470	49 689	296 538
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	7 576	23 848	49 598	66 467	78 094
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	21 219	61 386	120 573	141 544	121 268
8 YEARS	850 532	46 260	134 321	235 659	246 490	187 802
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	55 650	126 292	157 881	123 428	72 026
4 YEARS	763 085	174 833	231 030	206 620	103 462	47 140
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	30 010	44 559	46 254	35 383	22 359
4 YEARS OR MORE	138 825	20 685	34 364	36 483	29 586	17 707
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	3 128	16 239	20 454	9 888	3 327
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	8 290	31 347	36 340	18 596	6 091
8 YEARS	240 335	15 704	91 054	89 009	34 745	9 823
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	43 135	305 557	360 702	135 707	34 275
4 YEARS	419 914	81 703	66 449	167 199	84 155	20 408
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	14 597	11 804	39 925	19 065	4 218
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 225	4 260	1 967	7 685	4 975	1 338
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	16 409	46 369	90 383	112 746	126 104
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	34 838	108 954	214 223	250 503	220 095
8 YEARS	1 563 348	78 315	240 664	428 560	455 010	360 799
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	94 454	256 303	331 872	270 854	165 713
4 YEARS	1 736 632	287 367	518 788	489 838	291 306	149 333
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	54 822	109 427	121 699	101 299	58 899
4 YEARS OR MORE	303 675	34 402	68 123	82 605	73 343	45 202
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	8 679	2 265	2 506	3 944	2 754
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	24 764	7 851	4 432	5 382	3 581
8 YEARS	96 106	57 661	18 384	5 917	8 288	5 856
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	84 513	38 666	9 293	10 449	6 432
4 YEARS	424 560	271 913	83 245	21 185	32 672	15 545
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	50 181	15 550	4 468	6 319	2 755
4 YEARS OR MORE	50 247	31 339	6 919	3 149	5 945	2 895
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	5 940	12 665	19 364	95 167	114 581
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	6 943	13 622	21 711	205 707	201 287
8 YEARS	776 401	14 578	25 148	35 859	370 580	330 236
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	4 860	7 577	13 413	196 661	139 895
4 YEARS	307 285	5 224	7 810	12 729	178 363	103 159
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	2 311	3 193	6 034	72 212	49 311
4 YEARS OR MORE	98 063	1 463	2 579	5 766	52 660	35 595

Table 27. **Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States:**
1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR					
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	283 357	536 889	689 193	571 367	482 849
	DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	1 142 673 735	2 474 051 477	3 080 174 472	2 109 362 282	1 246 905 065
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	232 602	425 797	534 408	378 404	136 452
	DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	867 379 286	1 769 029 544	2 146 356 482	1 311 319 786	356 911 272
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	34 147	75 052	95 558	72 195	33 651
	DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	117 140 542	311 090 109	386 668 826	255 276 530	85 271 408
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	34 401	82 826	110 173	136 895	420 587
	DOLLARS.	841 580 035	28 970 956	77 061 363	102 484 953	130 179 938	502 882 825
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	96 017	210 197	283 687	255 101	198 350
	DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	129 182 951	316 870 461	444 664 211	412 586 028	301 839 560
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	37 527	60 652	82 778	86 134	56 260
	DOLLARS.	79 850 423	9 448 636	14 915 992	20 532 956	21 619 229	13 333 610
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	24 183	42 132	60 415	70 182	86 507
	DOLLARS.	208 939 316	17 304 437	30 469 188	43 822 178	51 037 367	66 306 146
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	20 142	34 932	50 435	55 444	87 678
	DOLLARS.	303 309 142	24 253 960	42 354 014	61 228 537	67 272 654	108 199 977
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	16 033	29 561	40 355	40 406	64 050
	DOLLARS.	326 890 216	27 216 690	50 541 060	69 060 344	69 091 744	110 980 378
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	28 711	53 478	76 438	67 690	69 981
	DOLLARS.	718 481 313	69 573 387	129 648 640	185 916 377	164 195 634	169 147 275
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	30 667	54 119	72 769	57 274	36 025
	DOLLARS.	856 593 531	104 205 394	184 566 274	248 577 112	195 448 061	123 796 690
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	30 602	54 477	65 744	47 175	23 510
	DOLLARS.	981 012 348	134 979 883	241 110 457	291 102 533	208 997 944	104 821 531
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	95 492	207 538	240 259	147 062	58 838
	DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	755 691 348	1 780 445 852	2 159 934 435	1 331 699 649	550 319 458
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	128 182	251 855	319 035	262 621	260 708
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	98 178	240 584	358 231	267 294	256 747
	DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	222 420 849	498 734 584	859 721 026	637 491 166	383 414 826
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	78 044	198 119	298 987	199 648	83 942
	DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	170 163 194	394 216 241	711 417 786	504 918 406	225 643 591
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	7 572	18 316	28 613	22 429	12 827
	DOLLARS.	202 167 858	16 385 488	38 551 937	65 258 066	54 391 245	27 581 122
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	20 675	42 697	60 274	62 899	185 649
	DOLLARS.	249 304 622	19 228 762	37 720 658	45 974 906	44 984 979	101 395 317
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	11 353	22 325	31 225	29 138	25 397
	DOLLARS.	143 950 753	16 643 405	28 245 748	37 070 268	33 196 536	28 794 796
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS.		2 294 605	275 352	501 942	640 709	539 662	336 940
TOTAL HOURS		85 253 062	10 819 223	19 649 365	24 842 844	20 064 972	9 876 658
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE.		863 252	80 881	153 858	212 359	206 698	209 456
1 TO 14 HOURS		635 228	71 954	131 661	165 994	142 811	122 808
15 TO 39 HOURS		561 782	65 082	116 712	148 968	132 040	98 980
40 TO 59 HOURS		495 668	53 714	100 795	140 566	131 010	69 583
60 HOURS OR MORE.		601 927	84 602	152 774	185 181	133 801	45 569
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		785 923	84 157	240 962	246 414	140 738	73 652
PERSONS		1 152 978	104 190	407 543	376 547	179 419	85 279
TOTAL HOURS		8 861 577	751 799	3 022 542	2 923 705	1 460 151	703 380
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		789 752	69 018	182 248	250 772	191 156	96 558
PERSONS		1 076 874	81 018	274 166	360 032	244 023	117 635
TOTAL HOURS		41 451 502	3 086 332	9 499 359	13 760 756	10 165 497	4 939 558
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		1 462 183	223 626	396 675	458 334	306 993	76 555
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		228 080	32 316	51 540	65 176	54 979	24 069
25 TO 99 DAYS		220 903	33 881	50 488	64 576	52 649	19 309
100 TO 149 DAYS		121 304	17 402	30 063	38 725	27 873	7 241
150 TO 199 DAYS		67 723	9 270	16 748	21 818	17 225	2 662
200 DAYS OR MORE.		824 173	130 757	247 836	268 039	154 267	23 274
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		249 900 959	39 433 906	72 828 240	80 358 915	48 720 188	8 559 710
ON ANOTHER FARM		10 360 132	2 349 104	2 709 216	2 856 030	1 993 563	452 219
AT NONFARM JOBS		239 540 827	37 084 802	70 119 024	77 502 885	46 726 625	8 107 491
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		883 445	80 421	202 889	306 761	206 395	86 979
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 177 603	91 320	282 422	428 522	265 590	109 389
MALE.		446 000	18 382	103 708	170 926	101 495	51 489
FEMALE.		731 603	72 938	178 714	257 596	164 455	57 900
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		263 202	17 792	84 325	95 381	47 241	18 463
25 TO 99 DAYS		327 055	24 943	82 034	120 694	70 785	28 599
100 TO 199 DAYS		231 831	18 551	47 966	85 290	57 594	22 430
200 DAYS OR MORE.		355 515	30 034	68 097	127 157	90 330	39 897
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		146 363 397	12 008 427	29 609 380	52 797 602	36 457 012	15 490 976
ON ANOTHER FARM		11 202 120	760 748	2 712 018	4 035 187	2 527 499	1 166 668
AT NONFARM JOBS		135 161 277	11 247 679	26 897 362	48 762 415	33 929 513	14 324 308

Table 27. **Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States:**
1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR					
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. NUMBER.	2 674 906 3 593 457	317 959 404 452	597 656 817 042	747 173 1 061 320	610 910 816 224	401 208 494 419
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. NUMBER.	2 167 444 3 030 139	250 181 354 951	501 304 738 323	629 962 902 375	507 170 685 234	278 827 349 256
TRACTORS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	2 519 736 5 485 730	278 510 604 631	556 632 1 306 682	719 212 1 646 356	597 728 1 265 189	367 654 662 872
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	2 418 869 4 786 825	269 775 541 512	536 943 1 148 263	694 860 1 443 312	574 131 1 098 859	343 160 554 879
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. NUMBER.	1 082 473 742 951	111 952 88 245	203 067 172 968	282 184 220 575	270 216 177 919	215 054 83 244
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	373 988 131 276	45 114 15 338	100 976 36 388	120 523 42 715	79 848 27 306	27 527 9 529
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	88 181 2 396 026	9 126 267 641	23 544 532 378	28 863 688 633	18 842 568 384	7 806 338 990
4 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. NUMBER.	4 601 210 147 164	523 407 14 913	1 102 516 36 357	1 385 153 45 596	1 056 666 33 046	533 468 17 252
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	185 615 643 272	18 105 58 168	45 747 145 710	58 159 186 412	42 193 152 887	21 411 100 095
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. NUMBER.	698 905 831 111	63 119 103 005	158 419 211 925	203 044 256 954	166 330 185 217	107 993 74 010
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. NUMBER.	909 691 550 336	112 209 61 807	232 499 132 498	282 390 169 132	202 026 130 628	80 567 56 271
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. NUMBER.	568 846 306 825	63 934 44 402	136 844 86 337	174 986 95 955	135 033 60 110	58 049 20 021
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. NUMBER.	340 845 738 034	48 275 87 470	95 655 190 729	107 404 229 996	66 993 160 654	22 518 69 185
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. NUMBER.	751 153 186 729	89 034 26 203	194 060 52 111	234 228 56 855	163 374 36 707	70 457 14 853
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	189 092 76 211	26 457 10 904	52 673 21 847	57 560 23 474	37 249 14 505	15 153 5 481
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. NUMBER.	89 080 660 552	12 843 85 916	25 970 170 874	27 316 201 641	16 631 146 122	6 320 55 999
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. NUMBER.	689 799 275 570	90 755 40 780	179 286 80 886	210 736 85 141	151 315 51 426	57 707 17 337
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. NUMBER.	315 749 242 273	47 229 34 532	93 433 69 963	97 446 75 884	58 127 46 375	19 514 15 519
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. NUMBER.	250 537 64 225	35 486 11 615	72 289 20 845	78 480 18 684	48 111 9 846	16 171 3 235
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. NUMBER.	65 212 2 406 053	11 743 266 312	21 144 524 490	18 966 663 532	10 016 555 007	3 343 396 712
TELEPHONE	FARMS. NUMBER.	2 767 831 2 288 630	313 336 247 707	593 829 520 571	764 324 649 843	648 401 527 499	447 941 343 010
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. NUMBER.	500 323 199 528	69 831 31 707	130 090 59 000	151 848 61 816	105 343 35 791	43 211 11 214
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. NUMBER.	199 528 349 235	31 707 35 757	59 000 85 179	61 816 108 860	35 791 287 782	11 214 40 188
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. PERSONS.	889 581 208 531	79 390 22 635	220 040 49 448	287 782 63 452	205 894 48 524	96 475 24 472
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. PERSONS.	889 581 208 531	79 390 22 635	220 040 49 448	287 782 63 452	205 894 48 524	96 475 24 472
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. PERSONS.	349 235 889 581	35 757 79 390	85 179 220 040	108 860 287 782	79 251 205 894	40 188 96 475
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		208 531	22 635	49 448	63 452	48 524	24 472
2		69 402	6 723	17 280	22 285	15 224	7 890
3 OR 4.		41 403	3 826	10 705	13 343	8 927	4 602
5 TO 9.		19 264	1 726	4 982	6 259	4 173	2 124
10 OR MORE.		10 635	847	2 764	3 521	2 403	1 100
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. ACRES.	209 944 16 621 687	32 991 2 853 271	53 666 4 833 016	58 503 4 872 915	44 236 2 996 935	20 548 1 065 550
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. ACRES.	65 085 2 273 318	7 725 268 462	16 101 598 805	18 682 688 052	14 577 496 085	8 000 221 914
COTTON.	FARMS. ACRES.	169 560 8 285 827	19 944 1 019 187	37 725 2 215 638	51 490 2 629 155	42 588 1 819 861	17 813 601 986
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. ACRES.	48 040 1 973 927	4 814 215 243	10 975 577 073	14 661 633 733	11 614 415 939	5 976 131 939
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. ACRES.	89 613 3 301 661	6 218 275 760	16 800 775 572	24 845 976 574	22 889 795 915	18 861 477 840
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. ACRES.	227 966 6 482 398	31 883 889 692	54 340 1 866 792	67 826 2 105 886	50 594 1 208 884	23 323 411 144
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. ACRES.	815 601 64 471 882	120 262 10 028 594	209 628 18 624 075	238 422 19 676 462	172 270 12 014 818	75 019 4 127 933
CORN.	FARMS. ACRES.	518 304 27 130 733	81 830 4 764 733	136 981 8 110 137	151 126 8 113 633	104 854 4 646 102	43 513 1 496 128
COTTON.	FARMS. ACRES.	70 309 4 046 666	10 024 548 166	17 467 1 151 677	21 663 1 300 167	15 742 808 993	5 413 237 663
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. ACRES.	182 008 21 079 359	26 044 2 995 842	47 263 6 025 164	54 178 6 572 531	38 890 4 095 160	15 633 1 390 662
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. ACRES.	150 576 8 526 448	23 230 1 317 883	39 765 2 449 847	43 345 2 616 292	30 796 1 635 818	13 440 506 608
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS. ACRES.	83 779 3 688 676	10 835 401 970	21 411 887 250	24 371 1 073 839	17 847 828 745	9 315 496 872
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. NUMBER.	678 634 45 524 555	86 756 5 516 541	166 005 12 119 064	191 369 13 351 580	148 083 9 671 003	86 421 4 866 367
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	225 167 36 892 131	38 105 6 383 834	62 659 11 066 111	64 673 10 701 977	41 816 6 264 927	17 914 2 475 282

Table 27. **Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.						
	FARMS.	2 109 512	256 564	467 435	596 374	494 634
	ACRES.	150 651 146	21 472 257	41 024 792	45 926 498	30 205 769
	TONS.	23 286 168	3 100 052	6 250 790	7 141 883	4 809 660
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	2 034 735	246 153	449 196	574 289	478 110
	TONS.	20 268 665	2 610 175	5 344 791	6 220 937	4 273 900
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	379 633	63 797	104 106	110 849	73 695
	TONS.	3 017 763	489 877	905 999	920 947	536 019
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS.	577 961	66 447	137 724	166 578	130 170
	ACRES.	17 115 476	2 028 266	4 399 868	5 126 449	3 669 268
	TONS.	565 188	64 660	134 402	162 826	127 551
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	2 617 034	291 128	654 187	786 556	576 599
	TONS.	26 007	3 552	6 922	7 627	5 270
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	111 105	15 756	29 629	31 529	24 489
	TONS.	185 746	20 431	44 214	52 980	43 859
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	FARMS.	6 541 974	695 845	1 446 183	1 856 475	1 526 124
	ACRES.	179 075	19 482	42 446	51 076	42 477
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	977 621	102 210	218 044	288 609	239 597
	TONS.	10 532	1 465	2 659	3 097	2 221
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	48 767	5 574	10 272	13 730	8 648
	TONS.					
CORN.	FARMS ¹	1 256 113	157 492	286 970	361 826	291 476
	ACRES.	50 002 106	8 052 923	14 045 670	15 025 316	9 479 004
	TONS.	1 197 042	148 781	271 925	344 256	278 366
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	6 331 400	964 318	1 740 845	1 906 352	1 236 043
	TONS.	273 113	48 328	77 053	79 165	51 460
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	1 374 979	252 728	436 597	407 396	217 524
	TONS.	86 176	14 164	21 691	24 381	18 698
SORGHUMS.	FARMS ²	6 423 945	1 204 773	1 871 707	1 845 413	1 164 050
	ACRES.	59 949	8 973	14 301	16 931	14 050
	TONS.	276 162	45 522	75 636	83 042	54 786
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	34 277	7 232	9 995	9 593	5 724
	TONS.	218 923	49 694	70 323	60 392	31 487
SOYBEANS.	FARMS ³	107 486	16 029	26 207	31 139	22 868
	ACRES.	4 737 329	742 382	1 323 924	1 466 490	872 899
	TONS.	105 357	15 643	25 711	30 462	22 479
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	486 828	70 105	132 014	153 656	93 740
	TONS.	2 886	444	724	959	515
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	10 766	1 473	2 693	3 829	1 898
	TONS.	437 959	58 334	104 188	125 830	97 452
WHEAT.	FARMS ⁴	22 638 144	3 138 754	6 248 619	7 070 799	4 498 527
	ACRES.	414 546	54 945	98 119	118 835	92 503
	TONS.	1 469 924	202 781	399 057	453 400	292 996
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	42 740	6 539	11 711	12 822	8 370
	TONS.	206 725	28 859	58 886	68 033	37 154
IRISH POTATOES.	FARMS ⁵	19 446	1 924	4 828	5 684	4 433
	ACRES.	963 773	105 611	294 406	321 379	184 285
	TONS.	19 149	1 878	4 735	5 605	4 386
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	481 515	46 395	138 375	159 584	104 564
	TONS.	747	115	229	245	104
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	8 697	814	2 950	3 302	1 036
	TONS.	255 920	35 213	53 899	72 717	59 498
TOBACCO.	FARMS ⁶	771 388	107 983	193 800	241 661	163 553
	ACRES.	255 834	35 199	53 894	72 694	59 467
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	700 348	100 393	178 904	219 561	146 909
	TONS.	402	53	56	124	107
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	237	20	25	108	55
	TONS.					
COTTON.	FARMS ⁷	277 660	30 957	58 325	83 630	71 777
	ACRES.	10 460 906	1 355 027	2 778 807	3 342 558	2 250 717
	TONS.	261 144	28 493	54 252	78 627	68 061
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	1 656 471	197 846	422 985	540 683	364 491
	TONS.	42 839	6 631	10 887	13 334	8 914
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	381 296	57 341	110 161	118 787	74 164
	TONS.	16 832	2 491	5 074	5 677	2 826
SUGARBEETS.	FARMS ⁸	1 017 068	133 724	322 474	367 479	153 920
	ACRES.	15 009	2 275	4 480	4 988	2 567
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	195 606	25 968	63 987	66 479	31 689
	TONS.	4 819	744	1 568	1 712	654
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	63 821	7 436	20 319	25 130	8 218
	TONS.					
ALL OTHER CROPS.	FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES ⁹	29 979 037	3 906 969	8 099 332	9 262 479	6 243 424
	TONS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS.	5 075 756	563 511	1 320 757	1 563 015	1 132 486
	TONS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS.	592 447	70 182	164 144	188 711	131 346
	TONS.					
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.	FARMS.	491 961	59 162	116 894	140 938	110 372
	ACRES.	12 330 393	1 629 260	3 183 330	3 641 292	2 586 075
	TONS.	24 380 838	3 426 877	6 480 717	7 137 558	4 944 580
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.						
	FARMS.	3 155 020	356 087	655 354	852 453	745 837
	FARMS.	2 268 242	253 869	487 850	625 313	534 117
	DOLLARS.	5 511 812 814	687 304 579	1 529 566 724	1 725 210 593	1 133 980 590
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
	FARMS.	667 472	64 365	119 825	164 378	162 851
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	861 003	89 152	175 987	236 512	212 251
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS.	274 425	33 901	63 831	81 301	65 258
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	261 371	37 912	69 112	80 295	53 758
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	108 482	16 064	31 199	32 738	21 026
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	54 837	7 500	15 571	16 903	11 190
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	40 652	4 975	12 325	13 186	7 783
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 27. **Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States:**
1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. FARMS.	1 723 531	197 391	374 242	476 571	404 250	271 077
50 TO 99 TONS. FARMS.	80 170	11 041	22 412	24 118	16 331	6 268
100 TO 199 TONS. FARMS.	45 684	5 638	12 396	14 157	9 871	3 622
200 TO 499 TONS. FARMS.	28 231	3 264	8 049	9 261	6 047	1 610
500 TONS OR MORE. FARMS.	10 505	1 271	3 208	3 492	1 996	538
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS.	1 330 670	172 435	308 082	369 655	297 469	183 029
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	584 027 985	1 202 386 556	1 264 144 305	804 792 681	322 058 497
\$1 TO \$999. FARMS.	901 195	102 341	190 699	244 086	214 331	149 738
\$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS.	179 713	29 305	45 484	51 242	36 418	17 264
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS.	98 727	16 075	26 558	28 966	19 646	7 482
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS.	73 493	12 613	21 200	21 678	13 821	4 181
\$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARMS.	44 485	7 286	13 696	13 528	7 721	2 254
\$20,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	33 057	4 815	10 445	10 155	5 532	2 110
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES FARMS.	2 323 816	274 841	503 950	652 772	550 280	341 973
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	87 091 858	178 284 219	204 840 853	136 685 561	53 768 724
\$1 TO \$99. FARMS.	1 051 627	103 628	188 860	268 737	267 365	223 037
\$100 TO \$499. FARMS.	979 228	126 869	227 931	291 399	230 560	102 469
\$500 TO \$999. FARMS.	193 218	29 711	57 015	60 984	34 950	10 558
\$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARMS.	64 184	9 922	19 601	20 309	10 852	3 500
\$2,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	35 559	4 711	10 543	11 343	6 553	2 409
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. FARMS.	2 223 717	263 824	485 818	623 866	522 088	328 121
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	241 988 728	486 069 449	543 572 657	357 833 337	142 152 405
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. FARMS.	2 755 091	319 582	594 574	772 220	671 336	397 379
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	228 990 799	467 792 850	554 813 034	379 268 400	155 931 119
\$1 TO \$99. FARMS.	549 516	55 009	98 763	137 173	144 735	113 836
\$100 TO \$499. FARMS.	1 139 721	117 883	212 967	301 895	301 929	205 047
\$500 TO \$999. FARMS.	570 416	76 769	139 349	174 501	131 230	48 567
\$1,000 TO \$4,999. FARMS.	470 555	67 089	136 268	150 314	88 798	28 086
\$5,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	24 883	2 832	7 227	8 337	4 644	1 843
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. FARMS.	1 642 609	187 932	360 126	462 770	386 150	245 631
DOLLARS.	869 779 693	96 624 896	219 503 054	267 009 799	194 433 306	92 208 638
\$1 TO \$199. FARMS.	796 694	86 165	158 062	210 103	193 031	149 333
\$200 TO \$499. FARMS.	490 856	58 589	112 622	142 964	114 561	62 120
\$500 TO \$999. FARMS.	204 608	25 103	50 305	62 556	46 475	20 169
\$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARMS.	89 821	11 227	23 102	27 910	19 532	8 050
\$2,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS.	17 480	2 161	4 622	5 411	3 630	1 656
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS.	25 932	2 894	6 898	8 247	5 334	2 559
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS.	9 897	1 108	2 530	3 112	2 101	1 046
\$10,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	7 321	685	1 985	2 467	1 486	698
HIRED LABOR FARMS.	1 585 022	184 677	351 003	454 377	373 262	221 703
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	259 701 561	697 081 965	902 364 541	652 150 178	287 272 779
\$1 TO \$199. FARMS.	650 642	77 941	123 716	164 580	162 292	122 113
\$200 TO \$499. FARMS.	343 642	42 502	79 699	101 945	79 843	39 653
\$500 TO \$999. FARMS.	191 711	21 644	47 436	61 949	41 949	18 733
\$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS.	189 960	21 598	47 172	59 265	42 800	19 125
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS.	108 526	11 353	27 291	34 364	24 222	11 296
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS.	55 378	5 442	13 873	17 636	12 354	6 073
\$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARMS.	26 325	2 547	6 984	8 306	5 768	2 720
\$20,000 TO \$49,999. FARMS.	13 374	1 229	3 377	4 498	2 813	1 457
\$50,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	5 464	421	1 455	1 834	1 221	533
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	35 293 529 931	4 633 882 190	9 549 349 933	10 825 822 746	7 303 691 859	2 980 783 203
AVERAGE PER FARM.	11 176	12 787	14 612	12 716	9 839	5 436
ALL CROPS.	16 411 771 726	2 141 061 982	4 402 791 228	5 100 652 493	3 408 544 910	1 358 721 113
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 870 257 220	1 843 880 938	3 506 876 975	4 012 115 641	2 582 618 591	924 765 075
VEGETABLES.	987 377 835	94 890 373	296 109 766	327 443 689	202 625 557	66 308 450
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	131 620 676	415 584 200	487 494 740	391 549 339	248 137 815
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	879 749 901	70 669 995	184 220 287	273 598 423	231 751 423	119 509 773
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	18 841 026 529	2 488 140 695	5 137 446 216	5 712 879 603	3 885 174 822	1 617 385 193
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 062 912 541	344 454 487	852 513 774	1 013 687 738	653 668 545	198 587 997
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 637 285 493	682 520 057	1 309 705 736	1 413 594 999	896 981 700	334 483 001
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	11 140 828 495	1 461 166 151	2 975 226 706	3 285 596 866	2 334 524 577	1 084 314 195
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS.	2 283 881	251 499	487 293	629 258	538 340	377 491
NUMBER.	105 557 830	12 613 846	26 099 936	31 088 373	23 415 146	12 340 529
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMS.	2 051 438	214 754	431 510	568 825	490 696	345 653
NUMBER.	47 341 802	5 374 960	11 108 134	13 931 382	10 869 641	6 057 685
MILK COWS FARMS.	1 133 912	122 039	253 750	320 045	261 663	176 415
NUMBER.	14 622 604	2 060 273	3 926 450	4 434 055	2 967 800	1 234 026
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS.	1 860 591	208 626	405 449	520 690	438 347	287 479
NUMBER.	29 046 936	3 592 660	7 365 709	8 564 950	6 315 484	3 208 133
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. FARMS.	1 750 457	199 259	386 991	491 739	409 673	262 795
NUMBER.	29 169 092	3 646 226	7 626 093	8 592 041	6 230 021	3 074 711
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	661 556	63 243	124 955	165 656	154 747	152 955
10 TO 19.	406 338	38 983	75 499	105 412	103 515	82 929
20 TO 49.	653 960	73 393	138 452	188 688	162 844	90 583
50 TO 99.	352 889	49 046	92 685	106 315	73 983	30 860
100 TO 199.	138 656	18 597	37 119	42 239	28 405	12 296
200 TO 499.	55 086	6 661	14 708	16 352	11 503	5 862
500 OR MORE.	15 396	1 576	3 875	4 596	3 343	2 006

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 27. **Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States:**
1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR					
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:							
1 TO 4	581 411	53 626	113 259	148 061	134 701	131 764	
5 TO 9	333 795	29 537	59 080	86 550	86 994	71 634	
10 TO 19	436 547	43 611	85 955	123 447	113 675	69 859	
20 TO 29	267 513	32 543	62 695	80 513	62 456	29 306	
30 TO 49	238 584	32 663	62 450	71 791	49 795	21 885	
50 TO 99	130 243	16 108	32 856	39 688	28 633	12 958	
100 TO 199	42 294	4 587	10 285	12 635	9 600	5 187	
200 OR MORE	21 051	2 079	4 930	6 140	4 842	3 060	
MILK COWS:							
1 TO 4	572 649	47 618	116 443	151 365	135 978	121 245	
5 TO 9	139 231	12 625	25 565	38 270	37 952	24 819	
10 TO 19	160 315	19 548	35 940	49 508	39 808	15 511	
20 TO 29	114 223	17 789	31 150	36 063	22 598	6 623	
30 TO 49	100 971	17 745	31 145	30 438	16 512	5 131	
50 TO 99	37 633	5 656	10 976	11 629	7 022	2 350	
100 OR MORE	8 890	1 058	2 531	2 772	1 793	736	
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS NUMBER	1 081 438 54 080 194	137 243 9 124 357	247 223 15 154 904	310 029 15 805 319	247 669 10 245 354	139 274 3 750 260
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS NUMBER	668 307 7 668 676	88 623 1 333 320	157 295 2 170 203	195 097 2 221 200	152 183 1 427 916	75 109 516 037
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS NUMBER	1 020 588 46 411 518	129 299 7 791 037	233 350 12 984 701	293 310 13 584 119	234 060 8 817 438	130 569 3 234 223
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
LESS THAN 10	449 428	46 564	93 871	125 630	107 513	75 850	
10 TO 24	187 014	21 645	40 207	53 508	44 886	26 768	
25 TO 99	276 285	38 000	63 463	81 666	65 089	28 067	
100 TO 199	106 506	18 693	29 690	31 368	20 877	5 878	
200 TO 499	54 622	10 922	17 369	15 715	8 280	2 336	
500 OR MORE	7 583	1 419	2 623	2 142	1 024	375	
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964							
FARMS	749 714	100 878	176 148	217 478	170 235	84 975	
LITTERS	10 655 597	1 872 915	3 029 825	3 078 701	1 976 056	698 100	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS	216 029	22 503	44 896	61 927	52 572	34 131	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	219 108	25 483	46 569	63 176	53 927	29 953	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	140 898	20 022	33 191	42 090	33 142	12 453	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	133 014	24 119	37 915	39 043	25 081	6 856	
50 TO 99 LITTERS	32 431	7 064	10 712	8 978	4 446	1 231	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	8 234	1 687	2 865	2 264	1 067	351	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER	234 789 25 471 500	25 408 2 598 383	52 463 5 978 354	65 439 7 210 887	53 569 5 950 826	37 910 3 733 070
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS NUMBER	156 180 8 468 039	16 598 960 096	35 000 2 171 597	43 979 2 371 854	35 853 1 931 820	24 750 1 032 672
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	222 681 17 003 461	23 287 1 638 267	48 935 3 806 757	62 264 4 839 033	51 576 4 019 006	36 619 2 700 398
EWES	FARMS NUMBER	217 133 16 141 713	22 689 1 562 285	47 669 3 625 459	60 778 4 594 573	50 307 3 814 747	35 690 2 544 649
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS NUMBER	165 344 861 748	16 691 75 982	35 724 181 298	46 392 244 460	39 050 204 259	27 487 155 749
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	1 210 669 343 161 807	100 216 36 846 095	222 482 90 341 464	322 736 111 562 078	312 877 75 416 605	252 358 28 995 565
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS NUMBER	1 990 968 62 952 104	220 345 7 572 324	423 270 15 939 763	551 059 18 508 798	475 200 13 795 830	321 094 7 135 389
HOGS AND PIGS	DOLLARS FARMS NUMBER	8 162 202 002 802 620 83 537 060	1 000 615 919 111 036 14 582 054	2 156 910 066 188 789 23 582 196	2 412 539 695 230 068 24 124 932	1 745 549 455 181 766 15 614 554	846 586 867 90 961 5 633 324
SHEEP AND LAMBS	DOLLARS FARMS NUMBER	2 334 456 483 215 613 22 081 351	396 355 502 23 079 2 253 424	664 140 290 46 970 5 346 375	680 255 827 59 849 6 386 552	439 667 715 50 022 5 104 159	154 037 149 35 693 2 990 841
	DOLLARS	354 271 212	35 652 539	87 521 810	102 822 596	82 303 932	45 970 335
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	544 794 107 421 935 902 4 561 103 047	72 111 16 389 257 864 673 297 295	130 768 30 758 422 877 1 291 513 776	160 742 32 541 805 970 1 389 791 627	122 283 20 459 347 878 879 118 819	58 890 7 273 101 313 327 381 530
CREAM	FARMS POUNDS	103 268 128 141 612	10 797 15 500 857	22 158 30 575 207	29 923 40 018 581	25 614 29 931 766	14 776 12 115 201
BUTTERFAT	DOLLARS	76 206 388	9 224 988	18 196 651	23 809 650	17 869 358	7 105 741
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	35 128 1 915 373 928 944 101 252	4 005 206 537 747 102 904 118	8 406 519 573 923 255 888 844	10 733 629 919 214 309 944 081	8 504 436 440 043 214 627 536	3 480 122 903 001 60 736 673
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	362 690 201 096 051 93 511 649	34 761 22 181 011 10 227 746	72 021 54 034 879 25 573 876	98 130 66 422 388 31 092 476	94 125 43 753 364 20 008 595	63 653 14 704 409 6 608 956
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS DOZENS DOLLARS	526 530 4 282 303 790 1 461 642 961	42 608 469 239 150 157 712 998	92 769 1 175 351 092 405 241 116	136 444 1 413 396 695 483 783 413	141 884 928 602 870 315 927 455	112 825 295 733 983 98 977 979
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS ACRES	1 547 066 63 514 906	193 734 10 154 302	342 854 17 256 489	439 715 18 939 676	363 631 12 463 684	207 132 4 700 755
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	726 934	68 290	134 619	196 735	187 197	140 093	
20 TO 49 ACRES	392 536	51 221	88 057	114 626	96 013	42 619	
50 TO 74 ACRES	166 225	26 987	41 985	49 342	36 156	11 755	
75 TO 99 ACRES	94 088	16 745	25 980	28 521	17 687	5 155	
100 TO 149 ACRES	97 226	18 106	29 498	29 179	16 080	4 363	
150 TO 199 ACRES	36 229	6 537	11 818	10 921	5 427	1 526	
200 ACRES OR MORE	33 828	5 848	10 897	10 391	5 071	1 621	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 27. **Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States:**
1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR					
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 382 773	172 632	303 550	391 183	326 847	188 561
	ACRES.	53 751 095	8 616 106	14 501 707	15 993 054	10 605 174	4 035 054
	BUSHEL.	3 361 141 669	565 082 850	944 236 945	996 926 121	628 323 407	226 572 346
SALES	FARMS.	788 436	107 779	175 990	221 080	178 513	105 074
	BUSHEL.	1 806 966 484	313 307 573	503 281 355	532 204 555	331 596 707	126 576 294
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	560 156	83 347	133 741	160 454	124 626	57 988
	ACRES.	29 843 540	4 733 704	8 181 578	9 143 543	5 807 661	1 977 054
	BUSHEL.	669 664 562	106 731 526	185 957 762	204 776 052	128 660 964	43 538 258
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	66 891	6 670	13 877	20 975	17 127	8 242
	ACRES.	1 347 253	166 872	347 380	453 929	288 493	90 579
	POUNDS.	2 004 045 339	265 284 374	547 749 525	674 198 630	395 857 116	120 955 694
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	739 662	95 777	169 094	211 172	169 156	94 463
	ACRES.	47 958 362	6 338 399	12 579 477	14 780 099	10 107 864	4 152 523
	BUSHEL.	1 217 791 875	163 927 112	326 488 090	376 502 636	249 655 572	101 218 465
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	707 613	95 197	166 897	202 942	160 198	82 379
	ACRES.	18 935 713	2 716 313	4 890 189	5 651 823	4 024 495	1 652 893
	BUSHEL. ¹⁰	808 156 856	118 533 965	215 449 934	242 569 736	166 067 085	65 536 136
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	178 669	22 340	42 411	53 043	40 814	20 061
	ACRES.	9 805 329	1 245 984	2 602 902	3 066 556	2 045 418	844 469
	BUSHEL.	362 198 230	45 007 210	98 119 709	113 664 278	75 677 233	29 729 800
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	59 103	7 124	13 655	17 284	13 767	7 273
	ACRES.	1 640 020	206 820	405 236	503 228	365 351	159 385
	BUSHEL.	30 916 416	4 016 536	7 768 813	9 555 667	6 732 928	2 842 472
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS.	893 328	117 346	214 137	256 523	198 002	107 320
	ACRES.	28 211 434	3 835 596	7 443 429	8 459 323	5 789 599	2 683 487
	TONS.	68 380 940	9 483 591	18 703 891	20 764 847	13 528 585	5 900 026
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	11 078	1 041	2 582	3 481	2 501	1 473
	ACRES.	269 006	26 029	69 700	85 758	57 005	30 514
	TONS.	661 215	67 075	173 307	208 098	148 569	64 166
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	553 670	58 152	115 101	151 758	131 901	96 758
	ACRES.	13 412 593	1 466 001	2 991 389	3 832 973	3 107 684	2 014 546
	TONS.	19 566 891	2 234 866	4 581 735	5 666 050	4 423 627	2 660 613
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	169 732	13 805	32 095	47 401	44 266	32 165
	ACRES.	2 338 945	204 348	478 541	667 620	587 708	400 728
	TONS.	2 878 326	259 280	609 719	834 458	706 958	467 911
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	173 585	17 985	37 222	49 770	42 060	26 548
	ACRES.	2 815 242	310 534	654 326	851 311	639 340	359 731
	TONS.	3 663 381	420 756	884 376	1 130 355	799 492	428 402
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS.	169 978	21 219	38 412	47 908	40 135	22 304
	ACRES.	10 364 254	1 251 077	2 509 097	3 047 833	2 296 153	1 260 094
	TONS.	9 163 182	1 096 441	2 219 273	2 719 463	2 019 891	1 108 114
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	262 848	27 731	55 555	72 886	63 315	43 361
	ACRES.	6 050 613	678 059	1 386 609	1 719 734	1 409 310	856 901
	TONS.	7 921 283	909 244	1 877 480	2 280 855	1 812 909	1 040 795
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	75 344	13 745	22 319	21 247	12 846	5 187
	ACRES.	1 806 706	310 629	562 472	519 141	302 356	112 108
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	1 848 288	3 372 936	2 919 067	1 723 571	576 244
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS.	17 735	2 288	4 620	5 348	3 912	1 567
	ACRES. ¹¹	626 163	76 194	179 954	187 946	133 678	48 391
	POUNDS.	127 598 273	14 364 036	40 257 507	38 105 892	27 581 019	7 289 819
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS.	14 565	1 389	2 979	4 266	3 614	2 317
	ACRES.	251 106	27 139	56 298	79 600	56 043	32 026
	POUNDS.	49 275 788	5 489 495	11 321 154	15 527 939	11 025 786	5 911 414
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	310 008	25 178	57 767	84 713	79 281	63 069
	ACRES.	1 173 918	138 231	349 206	387 020	226 074	73 387
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	221 873 934	26 026 005	66 437 132	73 103 587	42 410 813	13 896 397
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS.	119 074	7 673	19 153	32 254	32 785	27 209
	ACRES.	112 128	13 530	29 361	36 601	24 333	8 303
	BUSHEL.	18 404 900	2 236 131	5 064 185	5 699 138	4 060 651	1 344 795
TOBACCO	FARMS.	331 365	45 302	70 803	94 398	75 500	45 362
	ACRES.	1 025 240	147 181	257 357	325 338	209 478	85 886
	POUNDS.	1 987 526 982	294 094 062	514 410 175	635 386 485	393 686 519	149 949 741
COTTON.	FARMS.	324 361	36 384	66 823	98 418	84 291	38 445
	ACRES.	13 916 648	1 798 599	3 506 163	4 500 637	3 110 531	1 000 718
	BALES.	14 734 217	1 938 193	3 971 297	4 769 711	3 085 804	969 212

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 27. **Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator, for the United States:**
1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE						
FARMS. .	131 653	12 570	28 218	39 557	32 508	18 800
ACRES. .	3 333 772	375 880	924 180	1 063 358	720 667	249 687
SALES	987 377 835	94 890 373	296 315 320	327 362 735	202 520 957	66 288 450
DOLLARS. .						
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
FARMS. .	224 568	16 101	40 315	59 456	57 926	50 770
ACRES. .	4 251 130	359 323	967 471	1 246 106	1 023 780	654 450
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED.						
FARMS. .	152 274	22 296	35 646	43 649	35 307	15 376
ACRES ¹² . .	11 052 198	1 823 420	2 998 047	3 278 752	2 206 489	745 490
BUSHEL ¹² . .	456 829 052	81 725 639	130 938 438	134 708 182	83 841 004	25 615 789

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

¹DATA ARE FOR 37 STATES. THESE 37 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 98.4 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF CORN HARVESTED FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1964.

²DATA ARE FOR 6 STATES. THESE 6 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 86.1 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1964.

³DATA ARE FOR 15 STATES. THESE 15 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 84.1 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF SOYBEANS HARVESTED IN 1964.

⁴DATA ARE FOR 24 STATES. THESE 24 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 87.1 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF WHEAT HARVESTED IN 1964.

⁵DATA ARE FOR 23 STATES. THESE 23 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 82.0 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF IRISH POTATOES HARVESTED IN 1964.

⁶DATA ARE FOR 6 STATES. THESE 6 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 75.7 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF TOBACCO HARVESTED IN 1964.

⁷DATA ARE FOR 14 STATES. THESE 14 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 97.1 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF COTTON HARVESTED IN 1964.

⁸DATA ARE FOR 8 STATES. THESE 8 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 72.8 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF SUGAR BEETS HARVESTED IN 1964.

⁹ACREAGE OF ALL OTHER CROPS FERTILIZED EXCLUDES 248,000 ACRES OF CROPS FERTILIZED MORE THAN ONCE DURING YEAR.

¹⁰EXCLUDES 240,581 BUSHEL¹² OF OATS CLEANED OUT OF VETCH AND PEAS IN OREGON.

¹¹DATA ARE FOR 17 STATES. THESE 17 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 92.8 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF ALFALFA SEED HARVESTED IN 1964.

¹²DATA ARE FOR 16 STATES. THESE 16 STATES ACCOUNTED FOR 99.0 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE OF SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN HARVESTED IN 1964.

GENERAL REPORT

Table 28. **Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the United States: 1964**

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	184 578	17 237	32 601	49 758	46 319	38 663
PERCENT	100.0	9.3	17.7	27.0	25.1	20.9
LAND IN FARMS	10 439 934	588 278	1 592 983	2 814 753	2 915 355	2 528 565
PERCENT	100.0	5.6	15.3	27.0	27.9	24.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	56.6	34.1	48.9	56.6	62.9	65.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	10 064	7 548	10 249	11 230	10 424	9 154
AVERAGE PER ACRE	176.48	223.77	204.87	198.34	164.99	139.49
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	128 029	13 065	21 681	32 187	32 271	28 825
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	31 476	2 123	5 319	8 704	8 328	7 002
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	16 324	1 102	3 254	4 933	4 047	2 988
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	4 825	296	985	1 477	1 283	784
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	1 192	85	153	372	295	287
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	471	35	79	135	159	63
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	189	1	29	77	59	23
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	183	6	22	71	59	25
\$500,000 OR MORE	41	1	5	18	14	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	167 188	16 240	30 415	46 004	42 112	32 417
ACRES	3 500 694	282 465	698 241	1 120 925	910 493	488 570
1 TO 9 ACRES	58 436	6 593	8 911	13 132	13 843	15 957
10 TO 19 ACRES	51 628	5 526	9 620	13 798	13 250	9 434
20 TO 29 ACRES	26 028	2 070	5 375	8 247	6 825	3 511
30 TO 49 ACRES	18 763	1 235	3 982	6 386	4 990	2 170
50 TO 99 ACRES	9 288	598	1 908	3 335	2 414	1 033
100 TO 199 ACRES	2 306	155	467	846	594	244
200 TO 499 ACRES	631	56	131	220	164	60
500 TO 999 ACRES	90	6	15	35	26	8
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	18	1	6	5	6	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	33 639	1 379	4 384	8 851	9 441	9 584
ACRES	624 724	21 262	71 913	149 965	184 000	197 584
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	12 151	561	1 774	3 406	3 359	3 051
ACRES	153 628	7 716	23 478	42 874	42 587	36 973
CROP FAILURE	9 316	468	1 359	2 595	2 693	2 201
ACRES	65 034	4 197	10 405	17 711	19 127	13 594
IDLE CROPLAND	37 500	1 788	5 272	9 958	10 268	10 214
ACRES	477 904	21 065	60 696	120 997	129 433	145 713
WOODLAND PASTURED	50 070	1 851	6 248	12 737	14 403	14 831
ACRES	1 555 850	45 983	169 707	367 432	486 953	485 775
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	57 620	2 657	8 272	15 554	15 621	15 516
ACRES	2 139 678	90 830	304 048	555 382	590 480	598 938
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	50 392	2 205	6 531	12 959	14 374	14 323
ACRES	1 442 346	88 028	184 756	314 423	417 484	437 655
IMPROVED PASTURE	10 888	439	1 556	3 047	3 165	2 681
ACRES	215 971	13 680	27 882	54 145	68 124	52 140
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	4 953	995	1 358	1 491	874	235
ACRES	59 104	6 357	16 018	19 447	14 139	3 143
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	18 065	1 685	3 099	4 884	4 962	3 435
ACRES	306 053	24 452	60 956	86 049	90 271	44 325
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	843	59	168	252	237	127
ACRES	12 487	1 837	2 357	3 153	3 651	1 489
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	19 552	888	2 640	4 958	5 693	5 373
NUMBER	29 819	1 461	4 086	7 323	8 940	8 009
ACRES	17 665	967	2 895	4 322	5 173	4 309
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	2 397	116	420	687	658	516
FEED GRAINS	7 867	365	1 229	2 167	2 249	1 857
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	25 613	5 287	5 306	6 169	5 115	3 736
10 TO 49 ACRES	97 681	9 326	18 795	26 734	23 907	18 919
50 TO 69 ACRES	17 308	804	2 545	4 826	4 731	4 402
70 TO 99 ACRES	16 769	711	2 206	4 518	4 766	4 568
100 TO 139 ACRES	11 529	464	1 505	3 183	3 319	3 058
140 TO 179 ACRES	6 257	237	878	1 691	1 828	1 623
180 TO 219 ACRES	3 244	129	462	925	892	836
220 TO 259 ACRES	1 863	82	274	507	530	470
260 TO 499 ACRES	3 274	131	479	935	932	797
500 TO 699 ACRES	548	39	71	156	160	122
700 TO 999 ACRES	272	10	43	73	74	72
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	163	14	29	33	43	44
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	57	3	8	8	22	16
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	70 799	2 364	7 525	15 517	19 569	25 824
PART OWNERS	31 263	1 502	5 385	10 213	9 145	5 018
ALL TENANTS	82 371	13 351	19 664	23 994	17 564	7 798
CASH TENANTS	11 957	1 201	2 096	3 422	3 046	2 192
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	2 208	261	549	603	540	255
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	55 221	9 773	13 867	15 702	11 251	4 628
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 211	189	345	370	227	80
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	10 433	1 668	2 113	2 785	2 212	1 655
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	70 799	2 364	7 525	15 517	19 569	25 824
PART OWNERS	31 263	1 502	5 385	10 213	9 145	5 018
ALL TENANTS	82 371	13 351	19 664	23 994	17 564	7 798

Table 28. **Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the United States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
FARMS BY TYPE						
CASH-GRAIN	8 312	498	1 167	2 000	2 032	2 615
TOBACCO	38 265	5 032	8 757	11 385	8 117	4 974
COTTON	79 915	8 309	14 783	22 381	21 250	13 192
OTHER FIELD-CROP	5 102	611	989	1 386	1 195	921
VEGETABLE	3 788	221	551	1 057	1 079	880
FRUIT AND NUT	736	28	71	162	237	238
POULTRY	848	53	106	202	203	284
DAIRY	1 821	68	202	475	529	547
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	16 741	704	1 912	3 712	4 323	5 590
GENERAL	11 417	804	1 961	3 279	3 091	2 282
MISCELLANEOUS	18 133	909	2 102	3 719	4 263	7 140
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	182 730	16 714	31 527	47 974	46 515	40 000
NUMBER OF PERSONS--	821 954	82 689	198 060	245 646	177 797	117 762
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	821 954	82 689	198 060	245 646	177 797	117 762
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	251 191	10 103	38 092	65 695	66 794	70 507
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 841	7 747	35 215	52 995	35 568	16 316
ALL TENANTS	422 922	64 839	124 753	126 956	75 435	30 939
BY SEX AND AGE:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	36 073	9 377	11 823	8 102	4 555	2 216
5 TO 9 YEARS	51 205	8 271	17 319	14 954	7 194	3 467
10 TO 14 YEARS	67 521	4 701	22 229	23 495	11 738	5 358
15 TO 19 YEARS	60 635	2 164	15 642	23 280	13 776	5 773
20 TO 24 YEARS	20 140	3 294	2 387	7 011	5 073	2 375
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 158	12 630	402	2 208	3 605	2 313
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 792	236	29 255	410	962	1 929
45 TO 54 YEARS	46 153	176	301	44 130	569	977
55 TO 64 YEARS	43 241	254	186	594	41 702	505
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 263	428	576	1 025	1 179	35 055
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	35 577	9 697	11 506	7 949	4 363	2 062
5 TO 9 YEARS	50 582	8 340	17 491	14 404	7 145	3 202
10 TO 14 YEARS	63 585	4 776	21 238	21 838	11 216	4 517
15 TO 19 YEARS	53 244	2 181	14 137	20 932	11 505	4 489
20 TO 24 YEARS	18 055	3 938	2 020	5 979	4 225	1 893
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 664	9 185	7 580	3 521	3 728	2 650
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 713	836	20 286	13 920	3 791	2 880
45 TO 54 YEARS	48 622	759	1 499	27 307	14 904	4 153
55 TO 64 YEARS	37 457	743	603	2 033	23 292	10 786
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 274	703	1 580	2 554	3 275	21 162
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	67 779	2 990	8 606	16 404	19 914	19 865
5 TO 7 YEARS	62 707	5 277	11 524	18 011	16 409	11 486
8 YEARS	20 158	2 246	3 933	5 568	4 559	3 852
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	20 065	3 816	4 783	5 156	3 525	2 785
4 YEARS	7 333	1 925	1 659	1 565	1 114	1 070
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 079	231	439	516	382	511
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 609	229	583	754	612	431
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	9 463	1 057	2 344	3 105	2 005	952
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 738	3 225	8 841	10 973	6 376	2 323
8 YEARS	26 803	2 211	7 127	9 457	5 722	2 286
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	80 403	4 514	19 742	30 737	17 763	7 647
4 YEARS	26 796	1 636	4 219	11 024	7 030	2 887
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 556	94	577	1 498	916	471
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 469	87	217	531	426	208
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	106 738	4 727	13 220	25 791	31 397	31 603
5 TO 7 YEARS	124 452	7 513	20 988	35 323	35 084	25 544
8 YEARS	46 441	3 542	8 646	13 049	11 702	9 502
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	52 068	6 185	12 392	14 715	10 669	8 107
4 YEARS	20 773	2 995	4 387	5 036	4 436	3 919
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 377	384	1 032	1 250	1 152	1 559
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 483	604	1 603	2 538	2 562	2 176
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	6 343	3 305	787	756	871	624
5 TO 7 YEARS	11 958	6 121	2 089	1 215	1 593	940
8 YEARS	6 296	3 015	1 241	698	794	548
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 758	5 724	2 521	1 604	1 778	1 131
4 YEARS	7 651	2 852	929	1 044	1 642	1 184
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 037	333	188	172	187	157
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 779	465	227	240	468	379
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	60 341	944	1 331	2 698	26 493	28 875
5 TO 7 YEARS	50 054	649	772	1 773	25 411	21 449
8 YEARS	16 304	231	265	517	7 722	7 569
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 209	149	279	513	5 912	5 356
4 YEARS	4 033	74	74	183	1 748	1 954
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 955	35	29	66	696	1 129
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 334	46	195	456	1 461	1 176

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 28. **Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the United States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR					
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. .	137 487	11 117	22 366	34 531	33 194	36 279
	DOLLARS. .	242 199 084	18 524 446	46 415 547	70 265 564	55 592 321	51 401 206
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	94 714	9 947	19 526	29 090	24 498	11 553
	DOLLARS. .	168 428 020	15 632 165	38 573 326	56 703 389	41 291 711	16 227 429
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	9 225	595	1 680	2 769	2 429	1 752
	DOLLARS. .	16 684 035	985 873	3 925 526	5 975 003	3 507 167	2 290 466
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. .	56 334	1 693	3 414	6 567	11 467	33 193
	DOLLARS. .	46 590 392	1 298 185	2 612 186	4 788 348	8 145 673	29 746 000
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. .	20 895	876	2 429	4 983	5 662	6 945
	DOLLARS. .	10 496 637	608 223	1 304 509	2 798 824	2 647 770	3 137 311
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	35 388	3 780	5 852	9 163	9 857	6 736
	DOLLARS. .	8 634 836	865 664	1 374 307	2 158 293	2 361 014	1 875 558
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	30 335	1 708	3 628	5 692	7 295	12 012
	DOLLARS. .	22 256 735	1 253 552	2 582 048	4 136 958	5 229 114	9 055 063
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	18 606	1 248	2 291	3 805	4 282	6 980
	DOLLARS. .	22 474 123	1 481 692	2 783 855	4 574 152	5 134 528	8 499 896
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 175	833	1 775	2 690	2 669	4 208
	DOLLARS. .	20 884 191	1 430 668	3 048 320	4 620 852	4 546 216	7 238 135
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	15 760	1 510	3 147	4 894	3 254	2 955
	DOLLARS. .	37 879 659	3 660 719	7 545 895	11 737 800	7 828 138	7 107 107
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	10 265	886	2 468	3 323	2 257	1 331
	DOLLARS. .	34 823 938	3 012 043	8 354 069	11 210 455	7 661 590	4 585 781
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 919	501	1 268	1 909	1 494	747
	DOLLARS. .	26 026 847	2 194 907	5 522 505	8 406 016	6 572 215	3 331 204
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. .	9 039	651	1 937	3 055	2 086	1 310
	DOLLARS. .	69 218 755	4 625 201	15 204 548	23 421 038	16 259 506	9 708 462
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. .	69 857	4 597	10 265	16 517	16 036	22 442
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. .	75 425	4 884	11 276	19 987	18 964	20 314
	DOLLARS. .	89 554 826	4 824 476	13 345 414	26 462 029	24 297 771	20 625 136
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	52 486	3 842	9 674	16 678	14 303	7 989
	DOLLARS. .	68 301 100	3 516 607	11 061 763	21 960 558	19 404 573	12 357 599
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 308	143	511	965	817	872
	DOLLARS. .	5 089 412	167 012	902 206	1 673 634	1 158 176	1 188 384
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. .	27 512	1 322	2 007	4 107	5 728	14 348
	DOLLARS. .	15 205 547	996 954	1 234 671	2 573 671	3 555 164	6 845 087
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 716	182	220	454	393	467
	DOLLARS. .	958 767	143 903	146 774	254 166	179 858	234 066
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS.		106 007	9 287	18 244	28 841	28 519	21 116
TOTAL HOURS		2 792 293	242 747	494 065	794 875	773 859	486 747
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE.		76 723	7 427	13 283	19 133	17 996	18 884
1 TO 14 HOURS		36 237	2 998	5 814	9 003	9 340	9 082
15 TO 39 HOURS		36 157	3 318	6 410	9 965	9 559	6 905
40 TO 59 HOURS		26 406	2 512	4 702	7 681	7 478	4 033
60 HOURS OR MORE.		7 207	459	1 318	2 192	2 142	1 096
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		32 711	2 233	6 926	9 584	8 025	5 943
PERSONS		54 034	3 120	13 055	17 649	12 512	7 698
TOTAL HOURS		421 162	23 323	103 355	137 430	98 131	58 923
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		36 055	2 745	6 956	11 295	9 402	5 657
PERSONS		59 179	3 687	12 747	20 726	14 466	7 553
TOTAL HOURS		1 893 317	120 771	384 511	659 402	475 398	253 235
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		75 906	9 313	17 849	24 566	18 760	5 418
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		16 873	1 756	3 241	4 956	4 809	2 111
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 098	2 529	3 761	5 505	4 695	1 608
100 TO 149 DAYS		9 018	1 104	2 212	2 928	2 192	582
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 557	525	1 057	1 447	1 282	246
200 DAYS OR MORE.		27 360	3 300	7 578	9 730	5 782	871
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		9 955 123	1 246 665	2 595 652	3 403 852	2 258 073	450 881
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 074 827	173 693	260 236	324 750	257 292	58 856
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 880 296	1 072 972	2 335 416	3 079 102	2 000 781	392 025
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		53 075	3 860	9 763	16 867	14 452	8 133
NUMBER OF PERSONS		86 908	5 525	17 432	29 639	22 525	11 787
MALE.		36 742	1 656	6 778	13 055	9 544	5 709
FEMALE.		50 166	3 869	10 654	16 584	12 981	6 078
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		28 893	2 037	7 000	9 858	6 793	3 205
25 TO 99 DAYS		26 423	1 926	5 463	9 108	6 680	3 246
100 TO 199 DAYS		13 893	795	2 345	4 793	3 861	2 099
200 DAYS OR MORE.		17 699	767	2 624	5 880	5 191	3 237
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 124 986	427 792	1 354 844	2 725 922	2 280 459	1 335 969
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 430 423	114 550	291 149	481 520	357 360	185 844
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 694 563	313 242	1 063 695	2 244 402	1 923 099	1 150 125

Table 28. **Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the United States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	.FARMS. . . 108 381	10 984	22 258	31 672	25 827	17 640
	NUMBER. . . 121 725	12 008	24 999	36 213	29 080	19 425
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	.FARMS. . . 67 716	4 214	11 932	20 196	18 679	12 695
	NUMBER. . . 73 528	4 776	13 238	22 116	20 065	13 333
TRACTORS.	.FARMS. . . 58 266	3 990	10 839	17 966	15 418	10 053
	NUMBER. . . 72 965	5 326	14 027	22 915	18 912	11 785
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	.FARMS. . . 57 167	3 926	10 593	17 699	15 119	9 830
	NUMBER. . . 70 510	5 161	13 466	22 304	18 298	11 281
1 TRACTOR	.FARMS. . . 47 488	3 121	8 554	14 373	12 753	8 687
2 TRACTORS.	.FARMS. . . 7 569	589	1 568	2 580	1 892	940
3 TRACTORS.	.FARMS. . . 1 305	126	304	460	281	134
4 TRACTORS.	.FARMS. . . 436	33	79	160	116	48
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	.FARMS. . . 369	57	88	126	77	21
WHEEL TRACTORS.	.FARMS. . . 56 566	3 894	10 494	17 519	14 937	9 722
	NUMBER. . . 69 471	5 094	13 296	21 967	17 988	11 126
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	.FARMS. . . 944	67	157	297	283	140
	NUMBER. . . 1 039	67	170	337	310	155
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	.FARMS. . . 2 371	160	546	594	592	479
	NUMBER. . . 2 455	165	561	611	614	504
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	.FARMS. . . 3 997	324	884	1 235	988	566
	NUMBER. . . 4 397	393	978	1 320	1 068	638
PULL-TYPE	.FARMS. . . 2 871	197	627	896	695	456
	NUMBER. . . 2 988	212	643	929	729	475
SELF-PROPELLED.	.FARMS. . . 1 276	142	312	364	312	146
	NUMBER. . . 1 409	181	335	391	339	163
PICKUP BALERS	.FARMS. . . 2 595	178	491	789	720	417
	NUMBER. . . 2 654	190	498	816	722	428
HAY CONDITIONERS.	.FARMS. . . 450	72	63	116	128	71
	NUMBER. . . 474	83	69	123	128	71
CROP DRIERS	.FARMS. . . 214	32	46	95	30	11
	NUMBER. . . 346	55	92	151	34	14
CORNPICKERS	.FARMS. . . 2 255	191	573	777	472	242
	NUMBER. . . 2 278	191	574	793	473	247
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	.FARMS. . . 365	19	51	111	143	41
	NUMBER. . . 390	22	57	120	150	41
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	.FARMS. . . 305	17	51	96	104	37
	NUMBER. . . 313	18	51	101	106	37
FLAIL TYPE.	.FARMS. . . 75	2	6	19	44	4
	NUMBER. . . 77	4	6	19	44	4
TELEPHONE	.FARMS. . . 43 494	2 119	6 219	11 764	12 034	11 358
TELEVISION SET.	.FARMS. . . 134 699	12 188	25 469	37 696	33 227	26 119
HOME FREEZER.	.FARMS. . . 89 792	6 494	16 965	25 550	22 497	18 286
MILKING MACHINE	.FARMS. . . 826	47	105	263	262	149
BULK MILK TANK.	.FARMS. . . 331	14	45	107	102	63
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	.FARMS. . . 2 495	195	444	772	676	408
	PERSONS. . . 4 071	277	860	1 331	1 058	545
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	. . . 1 834	141	297	569	487	340
2	. . . 364	43	62	120	107	32
3 OR 4.	. . . 194	9	58	41	57	29
5 TO 9.	. . . 82	2	14	37	22	7
10 OR MORE.	. . . 21	-	13	5	3	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	.FARMS. . . 1 951	144	481	537	528	261
	ACRES. . . 26 121	2 818	6 540	7 452	6 752	2 559
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	.FARMS. . . 108	1	11	37	43	16
	ACRES. . . 1 821	20	92	850	650	209
COTTON.	.FARMS. . . 56 722	6 463	11 739	16 478	14 223	7 819
	ACRES. . . 735 300	71 720	171 755	232 220	180 543	79 062
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	.FARMS. . . 2 888	192	575	878	825	418
	ACRES. . . 20 156	1 220	6 804	6 346	4 283	1 502
FRUITS AND NUTS	.FARMS. . . 371	17	38	45	113	158
	ACRES. . . 4 328	80	1 071	1 412	1 028	737
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	.FARMS. . . 32 062	4 229	7 648	9 640	7 014	3 531
	ACRES. . . 213 637	23 983	52 957	72 942	46 678	17 078
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	.FARMS. . . 18 528	2 469	4 031	5 510	4 332	2 186
	ACRES. . . 327 702	33 904	79 486	109 465	73 285	31 562
CORN.	.FARMS. . . 4 515	484	974	1 376	1 107	574
	ACRES. . . 61 318	6 421	13 278	21 275	13 913	6 431
COTTON.	.FARMS. . . 13 209	1 863	2 906	3 882	3 090	1 468
	ACRES. . . 208 249	22 691	53 380	66 651	47 536	17 991
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	.FARMS. . . 89	10	42	18	9	10
	ACRES. . . 5 946	733	1 902	1 183	730	1 398
OTHER CROPS	.FARMS. . . 2 472	297	595	790	569	221
	ACRES. . . 41 375	3 704	9 734	17 084	8 240	2 613
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	.FARMS. . . 410	17	54	141	96	102
	ACRES. . . 10 814	355	1 192	3 272	2 866	3 129
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	.FARMS. . . 10 401	439	1 469	2 806	3 060	2 627
	NUMBER. . . 169 224	13 585	26 648	43 216	51 714	34 061
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	.FARMS. . . 3 721	241	690	1 156	1 060	574
	NUMBER. . . 71 653	4 541	15 211	24 261	21 092	6 548

Table 28. **Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the United States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.FARMS. .						
	153 995	15 090	28 254	41 989	39 262	29 400
	2 792 246	232 565	579 235	865 341	735 245	379 860
	719 871	77 799	155 176	224 570	176 114	86 212
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	151 828	14 838	27 859	41 376	38 698	29 057
	694 286	75 399	148 805	215 848	170 430	83 805
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	12 124	1 416	2 713	3 830	2 859	1 306
	25 585	2 400	6 372	8 723	5 684	2 407
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.FARMS. .	8 061	350	1 249	2 197	2 176	2 089
	81 283	4 128	13 618	23 788	24 526	15 223
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	8 006	345	1 225	2 185	2 167	2 084
	15 708	725	2 525	4 558	4 663	3 238
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	159	18	40	41	34	26
	286	65	83	67	48	24
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).FARMS. .	3 094	105	525	921	905	638
	62 734	6 438	8 270	14 222	23 270	10 534
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	3 048	104	525	901	891	627
	24 021	14 722	1 330	2 418	3 691	1 860
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	121	1	24	41	26	29
	270	5	25	96	81	62
CORN.FARMS. .						
	105 542	7 600	18 693	29 471	28 205	21 573
	933 349	62 769	175 558	288 378	253 505	153 140
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	104 604	7 545	18 522	29 213	27 885	21 439
	179 964	13 107	36 036	56 535	47 184	27 101
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	7 291	744	1 731	2 369	1 681	766
	12 578	1 013	3 223	4 519	2 735	1 089
TOBACCO.FARMS. .	32 247	4 205	7 197	9 611	7 003	4 231
	111 651	12 465	28 780	37 508	23 925	8 978
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	32 242	4 205	7 197	9 606	7 003	4 231
	94 271	10 900	24 660	31 777	20 029	6 904
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	24	-	5	10	5	4
	8	-	1	4	2	2
COTTON.FARMS. .						
	102 796	10 406	19 620	29 213	26 904	16 653
	1 174 252	106 463	253 998	372 129	301 830	139 828
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	100 494	10 140	19 169	28 550	26 282	16 353
	272 641	25 926	59 672	86 912	67 611	32 520
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	6 349	773	1 347	1 935	1 568	726
	10 096	1 021	2 447	3 140	2 425	1 064
ALL OTHER CROPS.FARMS. .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	428 977	40 302	99 011	129 316	108 189	52 157
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	107 681	10 019	24 582	33 648	27 252	12 182
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	2 347	296	593	897	393	166
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.FARMS. .						
	8 714	623	1 636	2 544	2 267	1 644
	111 494	8 911	23 011	35 341	28 002	16 230
	132 802	9 964	25 885	41 887	34 802	20 264
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.FARMS. .						
	182 586	16 706	31 513	47 934	46 499	39 934
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.FARMS. .	93 305	5 460	14 026	23 991	25 537	24 291
	18 756 364	1 585 340	3 267 864	5 296 998	4 855 348	3 750 814
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	73 252	4 463	11 011	18 480	20 057	19 241
\$200 TO \$999.FARMS. .	18 454	908	2 770	4 965	5 070	4 741
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	937	39	116	341	237	204
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	361	19	48	113	106	75
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	107	13	33	29	19	13
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	115	3	24	45	30	13
\$20,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	79	15	24	18	18	4
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.FARMS. .	57 227	3 368	9 071	14 968	15 598	14 222
50 TO 99 TONS.FARMS. .	112	7	18	27	38	22
100 TO 199 TONS.FARMS. .	130	3	28	47	35	17
200 TO 499 TONS.FARMS. .	77	12	25	16	20	4
500 TONS OR MORE.FARMS. .	7	3	-	3	1	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.FARMS. .						
	33 610	2 671	6 581	9 466	8 315	6 577
	5 844 133	645 348	1 259 550	1 718 381	1 491 515	729 339
\$1 TO \$999.FARMS. .	32 752	2 584	6 427	9 188	8 089	6 464
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	499	48	72	159	142	78
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	180	9	45	75	29	22
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	123	19	14	30	48	12
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	39	5	20	9	2	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	17	3	3	5	5	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.FARMS. .						
	160 607	14 917	28 600	43 405	41 204	32 481
	10 501 548	913 450	2 217 839	3 241 320	2 668 897	1 460 042
\$1 TO \$99.FARMS. .	132 123	12 610	22 537	34 324	33 756	28 896
\$100 TO \$499.FARMS. .	26 600	2 143	5 592	8 393	7 031	3 441
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	1 416	117	370	497	314	118
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	348	36	64	158	71	19
\$2,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	120	11	37	33	32	7
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.FARMS. .						
	154 706	14 975	28 122	42 048	39 395	30 166
	44 744 037	5 350 021	9 733 739	13 823 452	10 658 194	5 178 631
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.FARMS. .						
	118 951	12 032	23 376	34 675	32 547	16 321
	29 993 808	2 683 892	6 613 273	9 828 346	7 488 699	3 379 598
\$1 TO \$99.FARMS. .	41 465	4 271	7 002	11 072	12 737	6 383
\$100 TO \$499.FARMS. .	63 013	6 748	12 905	18 460	16 274	8 626
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	11 207	779	2 630	3 970	2 771	1 057
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	3 187	225	817	1 148	747	250
\$5,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	79	9	22	25	18	5

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

Table 28. **Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the United States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR				
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. .	55 716	4 897	9 952	15 840	14 171	10 856
DOLLARS.	10 718 647	969 756	2 133 245	3 405 823	2 784 757	1 425 066
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	39 490	3 321	6 558	10 703	10 059	8 849
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	11 253	1 165	2 376	3 437	2 817	1 458
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	3 462	282	716	1 203	877	384
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	1 223	104	253	402	325	139
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	135	18	29	49	30	9
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	124	7	7	34	59	17
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	22	-	11	11	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	7	-	2	1	4	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. .						
DOLLARS.	25 934 483	2 150 628	5 386 821	8 420 225	6 760 980	3 215 829
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	40 166	3 494	6 329	10 016	10 546	9 781
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	20 070	2 150	3 987	5 778	5 177	2 978
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	8 013	677	1 722	2 655	2 089	870
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	4 034	265	877	1 454	1 056	382
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	799	80	190	268	172	89
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	239	22	38	74	76	29
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	56	1	13	27	13	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. .	26	2	12	4	3	5
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	4	-	-	3	1	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	499 198 064	51 340 191	114 866 206	165 341 184	116 644 815	51 005 668
AVERAGE PER FARM.	2 705	2 978	3 523	3 322	2 519	1 319
ALL CROPS	456 660 510	48 032 819	108 066 996	152 055 131	105 136 632	43 368 932
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	438 683 019	47 151 283	104 737 801	145 632 693	100 562 591	40 598 651
VEGETABLES.	11 301 404	690 547	2 614 549	3 895 006	2 815 741	1 285 561
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 695 419	92 942	209 450	1 421 675	589 013	382 339
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	3 980 668	98 047	505 196	1 105 757	1 169 287	1 102 381
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	42 239 390	3 292 585	6 709 148	13 167 090	11 463 503	7 607 064
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	8 837 300	1 463 994	1 405 273	2 884 837	2 078 068	1 005 128
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	7 207 199	383 821	972 373	2 519 751	2 142 758	1 188 496
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	26 194 891	1 444 770	4 331 502	7 762 502	7 242 677	5 413 440
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. .	92 066	4 452	13 237	24 366	25 662	24 349
NUMBER.	723 110	35 616	97 472	194 685	213 940	181 397
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. .	87 536	3 992	12 346	23 065	24 616	23 517
NUMBER.	412 605	19 957	54 517	110 246	123 163	104 722
MILK COWSFARMS. .	48 758	2 016	6 937	12 927	13 810	13 068
NUMBER.	116 212	4 684	15 630	32 757	34 364	28 777
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. .	60 769	2 775	8 476	16 222	17 390	15 906
NUMBER.	191 047	9 651	25 931	52 304	56 084	47 077
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. .	46 146	1 961	6 159	12 382	13 342	12 302
NUMBER.	119 458	6 008	17 024	32 135	34 693	29 598
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	71 817	3 664	10 644	18 804	19 580	19 125
10 TO 19.	12 944	469	1 643	3 509	3 844	3 479
20 TO 49.	6 055	249	766	1 673	1 878	1 489
50 TO 99.	953	49	140	303	270	191
100 TO 199.	205	12	31	51	68	43
200 TO 499.	78	8	9	24	17	20
500 OR MORE	14	1	4	2	5	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	64 469	3 094	9 465	16 759	17 645	17 506
5 TO 9.	13 745	512	1 699	3 723	4 128	3 683
10 TO 19.	6 369	232	795	1 713	1 948	1 681
20 TO 29.	1 636	81	200	474	506	375
30 TO 49.	845	39	112	260	257	177
50 TO 99.	358	24	58	108	104	64
100 TO 199.	86	9	11	23	20	23
200 OR MORE	28	1	6	5	8	8
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	44 274	1 859	6 373	11 612	12 399	12 031
5 TO 9.	3 471	110	422	978	1 104	857
10 TO 19.	662	20	95	206	200	141
20 TO 29.	172	13	24	62	56	17
30 TO 49.	113	9	16	39	32	17
50 TO 99.	63	5	7	29	17	5
100 OR MORE	3	-	-	1	2	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	117 466	8 825	21 277	34 047	30 722	22 595
NUMBER.	858 553	56 007	159 981	272 583	225 761	144 221
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. .	67 427	4 656	12 186	20 362	18 146	12 077
NUMBER.	153 860	9 989	27 830	48 866	41 588	25 587
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	110 590	8 256	20 077	32 156	28 940	21 161
NUMBER.	704 693	46 018	132 151	223 717	184 173	118 634
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	90 465	7 096	16 183	25 468	23 618	18 100
10 TO 24.	21 528	1 426	4 056	6 698	5 665	3 683
25 TO 99.	5 258	286	997	1 803	1 377	795
100 TO 199.	180	14	39	60	54	13
200 TO 499.	31	2	2	15	8	4
500 OR MORE	4	1	-	3	-	-

Table 28. **Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the United States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR					
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS. . LITTERS. .	70 845 147 976	4 915 9 628	12 785 27 475	21 362 46 711	19 014 39 248	12 769 24 914
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	FARMS. .	56 209	4 010	10 078	16 650	15 122	10 349
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	FARMS. .	13 478	831	2 465	4 311	3 587	2 284
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	FARMS. .	962	63	191	332	260	116
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	FARMS. .	183	10	47	65	43	18
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	FARMS. .	10	-	4	2	2	2
100 LITTERS OR MORE	FARMS. .	3	1	-	2	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS							
FARMS. .	616	41	73	174	173	155	
NUMBER. .	8 319	388	911	1 999	2 190	2 831	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.							
FARMS. .	281	20	30	80	79	72	
NUMBER. .	1 835	123	175	471	388	678	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER							
FARMS. .	581	39	64	160	168	150	
NUMBER. .	6 484	265	736	1 528	1 802	2 153	
EWES.							
FARMS. .	508	33	50	134	151	140	
NUMBER. .	5 303	224	363	1 228	1 544	1 944	
RAMS AND WETHERS.							
FARMS. .	416	25	48	115	118	110	
NUMBER. .	1 181	41	373	300	258	209	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.							
FARMS. .	117 708	7 125	18 888	32 005	31 961	27 729	
NUMBER. .	3 156 477	243 015	494 127	853 104	863 263	702 968	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES							
FARMS. .	40 456	1 586	5 010	10 692	12 056	11 112	
NUMBER. .	213 788	10 486	29 969	56 050	63 374	53 909	
DOLLARS. .	14 300 144	726 153	2 129 125	3 766 452	4 210 386	3 468 028	
HOGS AND PIGS							
FARMS. .	33 378	2 097	5 577	9 233	9 286	6 495	
NUMBER. .	624 453	37 810	113 335	202 737	165 487	105 084	
DOLLARS. .	11 532 749	704 721	2 163 440	3 908 365	2 918 593	1 837 630	
SHEEP AND LAMBS							
FARMS. .	273	14	22	61	83	93	
NUMBER. .	5 156	236	404	1 237	1 402	1 877	
DOLLARS. .	63 329	2 749	5 023	18 493	17 315	19 749	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK							
FARMS. .	4 162	147	512	1 179	1 248	1 076	
POUNDS. .	141 332 798	7 856 076	19 113 248	48 702 666	42 170 728	23 490 080	
DOLLARS. .	7 167 639	383 572	969 782	2 508 441	2 128 214	1 177 630	
CREAM							
FARMS. .	297	2	24	53	91	127	
POUNDS. .	80 701	555	5 514	22 560	28 761	23 311	
DOLLARS. .	44 385	305	3 033	12 408	15 818	12 821	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS							
FARMS. .	218	16	31	83	58	30	
NUMBER. .	9 649 686	1 575 800	1 509 000	3 237 420	2 463 866	863 600	
DOLLARS. .	4 631 850	756 384	724 320	1 553 962	1 182 656	414 528	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER							
FARMS. .	3 024	141	395	812	864	812	
NUMBER. .	465 833	81 900	71 985	112 323	109 267	90 358	
DOLLARS. .	326 084	57 330	50 390	78 626	76 487	63 251	
CHICKEN EGGS.							
FARMS. .	11 293	332	1 107	2 603	3 543	3 708	
DOZENS. .	7 623 593	1 086 941	1 326 811	2 224 288	1 796 618	1 188 935	
DOLLARS. .	2 973 201	423 907	517 456	867 472	700 681	463 685	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES							
FARMS. .	122 649	9 164	21 423	34 650	32 291	25 121	
ACRES. .	1 067 070	74 319	198 933	337 138	281 942	174 738	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.							
FARMS. .	111 715	8 420	19 215	30 839	29 477	23 764	
20 TO 49 ACRES.	FARMS. .	9 379	645	1 888	3 225	2 438	1 183
50 TO 74 ACRES.	FARMS. .	997	63	198	375	247	114
75 TO 99 ACRES.	FARMS. .	272	17	61	99	68	27
100 TO 149 ACRES.	FARMS. .	194	14	41	72	40	27
150 TO 199 ACRES.	FARMS. .	47	4	8	22	10	3
200 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS. .	45	1	12	18	11	3
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN							
FARMS. .	116 487	8 703	20 381	33 012	30 624	23 767	
ACRES. .	997 263	69 782	186 421	315 706	262 625	162 729	
BUSHEL. .	31 479 794	2 525 148	6 578 524	10 474 350	7 727 966	4 173 806	
SALES							
FARMS. .	71 676	6 698	14 211	20 953	17 522	12 292	
BUSHEL. .	20 594 931	1 971 024	4 687 910	6 957 378	4 737 335	2 241 284	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.							
FARMS. .	17 493	1 360	3 363	5 405	4 477	2 888	
ACRES. .	347 742	26 557	68 123	113 940	93 416	45 706	
BUSHEL. .	6 085 357	463 427	1 210 838	2 012 412	1 599 078	799 602	
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING							
FARMS. .	21 876	1 796	4 185	6 719	5 674	3 502	
ACRES. .	152 812	14 383	36 324	53 463	34 362	14 279	
POUNDS. .	215 247 092	22 586 273	54 989 019	76 010 798	44 840 082	16 820 920	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT							
FARMS. .	8 303	605	1 524	2 560	2 055	1 559	
ACRES. .	70 235	5 063	13 426	22 158	19 080	10 509	
BUSHEL. .	1 638 698	127 590	322 744	507 855	443 860	236 649	
OATS FOR GRAIN.							
FARMS. .	2 824	155	459	794	762	654	
ACRES. .	18 320	1 034	3 195	5 409	5 128	3 554	
BUSHEL. .	566 014	31 342	92 556	172 957	174 099	95 060	
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.							
FARMS. .	814	37	159	251	207	160	
ACRES. .	7 271	369	1 489	2 052	2 316	1 045	
BUSHEL. .	219 059	10 050	51 577	69 310	62 458	25 664	

Table 28. **Farm Characteristics of Nonwhite Operators, by Age, for the United States: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF FARM OPERATOR					
		UNDER 35 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	1 300 12 460 23 826	64 890 2 291	177 1 949 4 182	335 3 296 6 199	370 3 829 6 841	354 2 496 4 313
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	300 2 425 5 167	14 89 133	52 453 830	85 917 2 570	85 606 1 171	64 360 463
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	2 931 22 201 26 426	99 835 994	355 2 829 3 485	739 6 042 8 220	799 6 019 6 328	939 6 477 7 399
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	8 315 48 550 51 672	355 2 399 2 472	1 217 6 824 7 337	2 345 14 177 15 231	2 283 13 848 14 980	2 115 11 301 11 652
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	6 159 23 870 22 664	263 1 074 1 180	938 3 656 3 442	1 767 7 025 6 943	1 683 6 790 6 198	1 508 5 324 4 901
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	10 245 80 247 88 907	418 3 870 4 396	1 266 11 023 13 412	2 681 21 883 24 920	3 019 24 031 25 864	2 861 19 440 20 315
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS, GREEN WT. .	565 3 106 9 059	19 102 211	82 529 2 077	157 931 2 699	156 944 2 593	151 600 1 479
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. . ACRES. . HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	16 698 2 117 252 178	1 185 113 13 710	3 114 353 41 124	5 016 626 75 187	4 286 744 90 231	3 097 282 31 926
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. . ACRES. . BUSHEL. .	31 162 18 951 2 430 295	2 009 3 076 392 520	5 055 3 938 478 079	8 842 5 772 735 563	8 505 4 158 547 350	6 751 2 008 276 783
TOBACCO	FARMS. . ACRES. . POUNDS. .	46 172 148 600 268 599 843	5 751 17 053 32 808 801	10 454 38 276 72 068 926	13 777 50 041 91 465 761	9 965 30 538 52 892 128	6 225 12 692 19 364 227
COTTON.	FARMS. . ACRES. . BALES. .	109 819 1 263 992 1 270 778	11 243 117 726 127 710	21 226 270 876 284 001	31 511 408 849 412 066	28 428 324 099 316 668	17 411 142 442 130 333
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. . ACRES. . SALES	19 941 81 628 11 301 404	1 363 5 063 690 547	3 728 18 592 2 614 549	6 265 27 757 3 895 006	5 447 20 705 2 815 741	3 138 9 512 1 285 561
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. . ACRES. .	5 337 18 067	161 549	540 2 340	1 302 5 064	1 677 5 425	1 657 4 690

TABLE 29. Recreation—Farms and Amount of Income Received from Hunting, Fishing, and Other Recreational Services, by Regions and States: 1964—Continued

Region and State	Total value of all farm products sold (\$1,000)	Income from hunting, fishing, and other recreational services						
		Farms	Dollars (\$1,000)	Farms by amount of income				
				Under \$100	\$100 to \$499	\$500 to \$999	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 and over
1 United States..	35,293,526	27,904	40,734	7,728	10,180	3,723	2,715	3,558
2 The North..	17,414,229	10,158	15,563	3,650	3,250	1,027	777	1,454
3 The South..	10,586,323	14,130	13,501	3,379	5,784	2,157	1,515	1,295
4 The West..	7,292,974	3,616	11,670	699	1,146	539	423	809
New England:								
5 Maine.....	255,931	199	324	37	62	29	24	47
6 New Hampshire...	48,833	97	264	11	39	12	10	25
7 Vermont.....	115,303	261	509	51	77	47	37	49
8 Massachusetts...	138,543	102	346	9	33	12	10	38
9 Rhode Island....	18,513	15	51	4	1	3	4	3
10 Connecticut.....	138,999	72	232	29	9	11	7	16
Middle Atlantic:								
11 New York.....	852,640	724	2,397	146	211	99	92	176
12 New Jersey.....	215,611	164	444	67	51	6	9	31
13 Pennsylvania....	790,645	771	1,796	222	262	83	62	142
East North Central:								
14 Ohio.....	1,012,584	705	1,162	282	175	73	59	116
15 Indiana.....	1,105,356	485	759	162	162	49	31	81
16 Illinois.....	2,122,874	791	1,268	255	278	75	64	119
17 Michigan.....	766,394	675	1,282	259	174	86	52	104
18 Wisconsin.....	1,098,557	1,133	1,214	520	321	99	69	124
West North Central:								
19 Minnesota.....	1,375,606	1,050	911	475	305	92	66	112
20 Iowa.....	2,596,544	414	580	162	110	42	37	63
21 Missouri.....	1,053,094	809	1,103	321	223	95	68	102
22 North Dakota....	570,465	112	125	57	27	7	7	14
23 South Dakota....	628,779	600	297	186	339	32	17	26
24 Nebraska.....	1,334,395	455	195	191	182	32	24	26
25 Kansas.....	1,174,563	524	304	204	209	43	28	40
South Atlantic:								
26 Delaware.....	107,630	39	50	10	13	2	3	11
27 Maryland.....	275,904	252	466	43	85	41	33	50
28 Virginia.....	469,651	573	899	194	199	71	38	71
29 West Virginia....	92,234	303	283	120	125	24	17	17
30 North Carolina..	1,067,567	863	654	380	262	72	66	83
31 South Carolina..	349,071	437	342	196	121	47	35	38
32 Georgia.....	825,654	734	929	248	269	89	75	53
33 Florida.....	954,047	358	837	58	105	49	59	87
East South Central:								
34 Kentucky.....	591,598	400	474	160	122	46	21	51
35 Tennessee.....	528,841	364	421	151	98	34	46	35
36 Alabama.....	537,093	808	499	348	280	75	56	49
37 Mississippi.....	724,031	342	178	147	106	34	34	21
West South Central:								
38 Arkansas.....	830,393	303	485	93	89	43	25	53
39 Louisiana.....	406,794	229	400	70	54	27	34	44
40 Oklahoma.....	600,790	468	338	200	162	38	32	36
41 Texas.....	2,225,025	7,657	6,246	961	3,694	1,465	941	596
Mountain:								
42 Montana.....	389,659	281	611	67	105	38	14	57
43 Idaho.....	478,181	138	347	33	28	12	19	46
44 Wyoming.....	151,436	601	1,245	178	246	68	38	71
45 Colorado.....	612,175	556	1,707	84	190	92	74	116
46 New Mexico.....	226,676	90	314	13	21	15	14	27
47 Arizona.....	468,664	91	1,494	10	18	10	6	47
48 Utah.....	158,772	151	312	46	45	20	15	25
49 Nevada.....	51,277	45	301	2	15	3	9	16
Pacific:								
50 Washington.....	637,082	412	737	84	150	68	41	69
51 Oregon.....	428,397	316	483	72	109	42	40	53
52 California.....	3,499,383	907	4,022	105	214	165	150	273
53 Alaska.....	3,768	7	71	1	1	1	1	3
54 Hawaii.....	187,504	21	26	4	4	5	2	6